

L 210

B2

1965/66

BROWN UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION



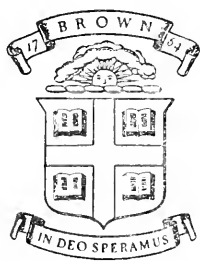
Annual Report

1965-1966

BROWN UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY
JUL 10 1968

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION • RICHMOND, VIRGINIA 23216
VOLUME 49 • NUMBER 5 • NOVEMBER 1966

THE LIBRARY OF



BROWN UNIVERSITY

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
Superintendent of Public Instruction
of the
Commonwealth of Virginia

School Year 1965-1966



State Board of Education
Richmond
Vol. 49 Number 5 November 1966

CONTENTS

Ninety-Sixth Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction

	PAGE
Letter of Transmittal.....	7
State Board of Education.....	8
State Superintendents of Public Instruction.....	9
State Department of Education.....	10
Division Superintendents in Virginia.....	18
State Superintendent's Advisory Council.....	21
Introduction.....	23
Division of Elementary and Special Education.....	27
Elementary Education.....	27
Special Education.....	32
The Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.....	36
Virginia State School.....	37
Statistical Tables—	
Table 1—Number of Months of Employment of Supervisors and Non-teaching Elementary School Principals.....	29
Table 2—Classroom Teachers—Pupils Enrolled.....	30
Table 3—Classroom Enrollments.....	31
Table 4—Number of Elementary Schools Operating Half-Day Sessions and Number of Children Enrolled.....	31
Table 5—Pupil Progress in Elementary School.....	32
Division of Secondary Education.....	38
Supervisory and Administrative Responsibilities.....	38
Title III, National Defense Education Act of 1958.....	40
Adult Education.....	40
Art.....	41
English.....	41
Foreign Languages.....	42
Health, Physical Education, Safety, and Recreation.....	42
History, Government, and Geography.....	43
Mathematics.....	44
Music.....	44
Science.....	44
Other Secondary Schools Accredited by the State Board of Education, 1965-66.....	81
Statistical Tables—	
Table 6—Relationship Between Average Per Capita Cost of In- struction and the Size of Enrollments in the Accredited Public High Schools Over a Two-Year Period.....	46

	PAGE
Table 7—Accredited Public High Schools with Size of Faculties...	47
Table 8—Virginia High Schools—Enrollment and Graduates.....	48
Table 9—Summer Public High Schools, 1965.....	72
Table 10—Summer Private High Schools, 1965.....	80
Division of Special Services.....	83
Guidance and Testing.....	83
School Buildings Service.....	86
Pupil Transportation.....	94
Bureau of Teaching Materials.....	114
Film Production Service.....	118
Libraries and Textbooks Service.....	119
Statistical Tables—	
Table 11—Approved School Building Projects—July 1, 1965 Through June 30, 1966.....	88
Table 12—Growth in Pupil Transportation, 1961-1966.....	95
Table 13—Number of Buses Operated Annually, 1961-1966.....	95
Table 14—Pupil Transportation.....	96
Table 15—Transportation by Public Utilities.....	110
Table 16—Direct Payment of Money in Lieu of School Bus Transportation.....	110
Table 17—Payment of Money to Other School Divisions for Transportation.....	111
Table 18—Special Trips.....	111
Table 19—Federal Programs or Projects.....	113
Table 20—Distribution and Use of Educational Motion Pictures— 1965-1966.....	115
Division of Vocational Education.....	122
Agricultural Education.....	122
Business Education.....	125
Distributive Education.....	128
Home Economics Education.....	132
Industrial Education.....	135
Manpower Training.....	138
School Lunch.....	139
Veterans Education.....	141
Construction of Vocational Facilities.....	142
Statistical Tables—	
Table 21—Summary of Work in Vocational Agriculture—1964-1966.....	124
Table 22—Summary of Work in Business Education—1964-1966....	127
Table 23—High School Enrollments by Business Subjects.....	128
Table 24—Summary of Work in Distributive Education—1964-1966.....	131
Table 25—Home Economics Summary—1964-1966.....	134
Table 26—Enrollments in Industrial Education—1964-1966.....	137
Table 27—Manpower Development Training Programs—1965-1966.....	139

	PAGE
Table 28—Summary of School Lunch Program—1964-1966.....	141
Table 29—Vocational Education Construction Projects.....	143
Division of Educational Research and Pilot Studies.....	144
Division of Teacher Education.....	148
Statistical Tables—	
Table 30—In-Service Education Courses Offered Locally.....	149
Table 31—Highest Degrees Held Among 44,705 Instructional Personnel in 1965-1966.....	150
Table 32—Certificates and Licenses Issued, Renewed, etc., July 1, 1965 Through June 30, 1966.....	150
Table 33—Certificates and Licenses Issued to Persons Who Have Never Taught in Virginia—July 1, 1965 Through June 30, 1966.....	150
Table 34—Certificates and Licenses Held by 44,705 Supervisory and Teaching Personnel—Session 1965-1966.....	151
Table 35—Teacher Supply for 1965-66 Compared With 1964-65.....	153
Table 36—Reasons for Resignations of Teachers, 1965-66.....	154
Table 37—Certificates and Licenses Held by Virginia Teachers by Years.....	155
Table 38—Basis of Issue of Teachers' Certificates and Licenses— July 1, 1965 Through June 30, 1966.....	156
Virginia Institutions of Higher Education.....	157
Office of the Special Assistant to the Superintendent of Public Instruction.	160
Division of Administration and Finance.....	163
Surplus Property.....	163
Statistical Tables—	
Table 39—Financial Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of Funds Under the Control of the State Board of Education 1965-66.....	165
Table 40—Literary Fund of Virginia.....	175
Table 41—Funds Received and Disbursed by the County and City School Boards—Session 1965-66.....	176
Table 42—Funds Received and Disbursed by County and City School Boards—Session 1965-66.....	187
Table 43—Consolidated and Adjusted Statement of School Funds— 1965-66.....	189
Table 44—Receipts by Counties and Cities, 1965-66.....	193
Table 45—Disbursements by Counties and Cities, 1965-66.....	200
Table 46—Distribution of State Funds—1965-66.....	208
Table 47—Administrative Assistants and Service Personnel.....	216

	PAGE
Table 48—Total Instructional Positions and Average Annual Salaries—Supervisors, Principals, Head Teachers, and Teachers.....	220
Table 49—Number of Teachers.....	228
Table 50—School Census—1965.....	234
Table 51—Per Capita Cost of Salaries and Per Capita Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.—1965-66.....	242
Table 52—Enrollment 1940-41 Through 1967-68.....	247
Table 53—Number of Pupils Enrolled.....	248
Table 54—Age-Grade Distribution.....	254
Table 55—Average Number Days Taught; Average Daily Attendance; Average Daily Membership; Per Cent Attendance; and A. D. A. Adjusted to Account for Tuition Pupils....	256
Table 56—Number of Schools According to Average Membership and Number of Teachers.....	260
Table 57—Number of One-Teacher Schools by Average Membership and Grades Taught.....	261
Table 58—Value of School Property—1965-66.....	262
Table 59—Comparative Data Virginia Public Schools.....	266

Letter of Transmittal

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA, *September 1, 1966.*

*To His Excellency, MILLS E. GODWIN, JR.
Governor of Virginia.*

SIR:

I transmit herewith the annual report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction for the period beginning July 1, 1965 and ending June 30, 1966.

Respectfully submitted,

WOODROW W. WILKERSON
Superintendent of Public Instruction

State Board of Education

MOSBY G. PERROW, JR.
President of the Board
716 Peoples National Bank Bldg.
Lynchburg

COLGATE W. DARDEN, JR.
1013 Bank of Commerce Bldg.
Norfolk

MRS. CATHERINE HOOK
704 Prince Edward Street
Fredericksburg

WALDO G. MILES
115 Johnson Street
Bristol

MISS ANNE DOBIE PEEBLES
"Dunnlora"
Carson

LEWIS F. POWELL, JR.
Electric Bldg.
7th and Franklin Streets
Richmond

C. STUART WHEATLEY, JR.
Box 480
Danville

WOODROW W. WILKERSON
Superintendent of Public Instruction and Secretary of the Board

State Superintendents of Public Instruction of Virginia

WILLIAM H. RUFFNER
March 5, 1870—March 15, 1882

R. R. FARR
March 15, 1882—March 15, 1886

JOHN L. BUCHANAN
March 15, 1886—January 1, 1890

JOHN E. MASSEY
January 1, 1890—March 15, 1898

JAMES W. SOUTHALL
March 15, 1898—February 1, 1906

JOSEPH D. EGGLESTON, JR.
February 1, 1906—January 1, 1913

REAUMUR C. STEARNES
January 1, 1913—February 1, 1918

HARRIS HART
February 1, 1918—January 1, 1931

SIDNEY B. HALL
January 1, 1931—August 31, 1941

DABNEY S. LANCASTER
September 1, 1941—June 15, 1946

G. TYLER MILLER
June 15, 1946—August 31, 1949

DOWELL J. HOWARD
September 1, 1949—February 23, 1957

DAVIS Y. PASCHALL
March 13, 1957—August 15, 1960

WOODROW W. WILKERSON
August 16, 1960 to date

STAFF OF THE
State Department of Education
AS OF JUNE 30, 1966

OFFICE OF THE STATE SUPERINTENDENT

WOODROW W. WILKERSON.....	<i>Superintendent of Public Instruction and Secretary of the State Board of Education</i>
HARRY R. ELMORE.....	<i>Assistant Superintendent of Public Instruction</i>
HARRY L. SMITH.....	<i>Director of Public Information and Publications</i>
MYRTLE R. PRITCHARD.....	<i>Secretary to State Superintendent and Recording Secretary of the State Board of Education</i>
LILLIE B. CLEMENTS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
LINDA C. HARDWICKE.....	<i>Secretary</i>

DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE

J. G. BLOUNT, JR.....	<i>Administrative Assistant and Director</i>
ROBERT L. SEWARD III.....	<i>Chief Accountant</i>
ILA C. MARTIN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JOYCE L. DALTON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
LOUEASA C. HIGHTOWER.....	<i>Tuition Grants Supervisor</i>
M. J. SMITH.....	<i>Chief Clerk</i>
GLENICE W. BERRY.....	<i>Clerk</i>
JUDITH S. GRAY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
LOUISE K. THURSTON.....	<i>Clerk</i>
LUCILLE M. BAHEN.....	<i>Bookkeeping Machine Operator</i>
THURMAN E. BENNETT.....	<i>Shipping Clerk</i>
A. R. HARRISON, JR.....	<i>Assistant Shipping Clerk</i>
AUSTIN B. HALE.....	<i>Clerk</i>
HOWARD W. HARRIS.....	<i>Scholarship Collection Officer</i>
MARSHALL L. EVANS.....	<i>School Records Examiner</i>
PAUL B. MICHELLE, JR.....	<i>School Records Examiner</i>
LEIGH R. TROTTER.....	<i>School Records Examiner</i>

SURPLUS PROPERTY

Z. H. TAYLOR.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
ORIN G. CLEMENTSON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Surplus Property</i>
JESSE A. CREWS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Surplus Property</i>
JOHN W. SHAW.....	<i>District Supervisor of Surplus Property</i>
THOMAS J. CHRISTIAN, JR.....	<i>District Supervisor of Surplus Property</i>
LINDA G. MORGAN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
EDITH B. WELLMAN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
GEORGIA A. COSBY.....	<i>Clerk</i>
KATHERINE A. FRIZZELL.....	<i>Clerk</i>
MAUDE K. ZICKRICK.....	<i>Clerk</i>
EDWIN J. PARSONS.....	<i>Warehouse Superintendent</i>
EDWARD L. SMITH.....	<i>Warehouse Foreman</i>
FRANK W. THARP.....	<i>Warehouse Foreman</i>

DIVISION OF EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH AND PILOT STUDIES

CHARLES E. CLEAR.....	<i>Director</i>
ALTON L. TAYLOR.....	<i>Supervisor of Statistical Services and Pilot Studies</i>
CHARLES L. BERTRAM.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Pilot Studies</i>
FRANK H. ELLIOTT.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Statistical Services</i>
PHYLLIS B. ALLEN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DONNA L. HINKLE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
LALE AKBAY.....	<i>Electronic Computer Programmer</i>
HOWARD B. CRANE.....	<i>Electronic Computer Programmer</i>
ROBERT L. HINSON.....	<i>Electronic Data Processing Center Supervisor</i>
DORIS W. RYMAN.....	<i>Electronic Computer Operator</i>
ALICE M. CURRY.....	<i>Accounting Machine Operator</i>
IRENE C. SOLTZ.....	<i>Accounting Machine Operator</i>
DOROTHY C. STANLEY.....	<i>Accounting Machine Operator</i>
CECILE T. WALDEN.....	<i>Accounting Machine Operator</i>

DIVISION OF TEACHER EDUCATION

A. GORDON BROOKS.....	<i>Director</i>
O. KENNETH CAMPBELL.....	<i>Supervisor of Institutional Services</i>
NANNIE MAE M. WILLIAMS.....	<i>Supervisor of Teacher Education</i>
FRANCES H. GEE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Teacher Education</i>
HAZEL P. ELLIS.....	<i>Certification Analyst</i>
ROSENA R. FARMER.....	<i>Certification Analyst</i>
ANNE S. MEADOWS.....	<i>Certification Analyst</i>
ERIE J. WILKERSON.....	<i>Certification Analyst</i>
BEVERLEY P. BROWN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
CAROL M. DIDLAKE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JUDITH M. DUNN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
REDA J. NELSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JOYCE L. STANLEY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARTHA F. WINN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
NANCY P. THURSTON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ALTA H. DOTSON.....	<i>Scholarship Clerk</i>
REGEAN B. ANCARROW.....	<i>Clerk</i>
ANN W. GILLENWATER.....	<i>Clerk</i>
CATHERINE B. LATTA.....	<i>Clerk</i>
WANDA F. LOVETT.....	<i>Clerk</i>

DIVISION OF SPECIAL SERVICES

FENDALL R. ELLIS.....	<i>Director</i>
MARY S. WALDEN.....	<i>Secretary</i>

GUIDANCE, TESTING, RESEARCH AND SURVEYS

CLARENCE L. KENT.....	<i>Supervisor of Guidance and Testing</i>
O. PAULINE ANDERSON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Guidance</i>
JAMES S. DUFF.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Guidance</i>
GERTRUDE D. LEWIS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Guidance</i>
M. MARIGOLD SCOTT.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Guidance</i>
ELIZABETH G. WOODSON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Guidance</i>

FLORENCE M. HARDING	<i>Secretary</i>
SANDRA L. RANSONE	<i>Secretary</i>
ARLENE L. STRAUSS	<i>Secretary</i>
MARGARET C. FOWLER	<i>Clerk</i>
GLADYS C. MEJIA	<i>Clerk</i>

SCHOOL BUILDINGS

JOHN P. HAMILL	<i>Supervisor of School Buildings</i>
JAMES V. DALE, JR.	<i>Assistant Supervisor of School Buildings</i>
CECIL J. WATKINS	<i>Assistant Supervisor of School Buildings</i>
NELSON R. WALDROP, JR.	<i>Assistant Supervisor of School Buildings</i>
PHILIP M. HANK, JR.	<i>Draftsman</i>
VIRGINIA H. BURKHALTER	<i>Secretary</i>
JO R. VANN	<i>Secretary</i>

PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

RAYMOND L. WIMBISH	<i>Supervisor Pupil Transportation</i>
G. WINSTON GILBERT	<i>Assistant Supervisor Pupil Transportation</i>
REWEL A. BYNUM	<i>Assistant Supervisor Pupil Transportation</i>
JUDY S. BOGGS	<i>Secretary</i>

SCHOOL LIBRARIES AND TEXTBOOKS

MARGARET RUTHERFORD*	<i>Supervisor—School Libraries and Textbooks</i>
MARY STUART MASON	<i>Assistant Supervisor School Libraries</i>
HELEN A. STINSON	<i>Assistant Supervisor School Libraries</i>
LOUISE V. SUTHERLAND	<i>Assistant Supervisor School Libraries</i>
PAGE P. BENNETT	<i>Secretary</i>
MARY HELEN VEST	<i>Secretary</i>
GLADYS B. SANDERS	<i>Clerk</i>
BRENDA F. BISHOP	<i>Clerk</i>
DOROTHY M. GUNTER	<i>Clerk</i>
CAROLYN L. WEBER	<i>Clerk</i>

BUREAU OF TEACHING MATERIALS

SELDEN H. WATKINS	<i>Supervisor of Teaching Materials</i>
SANDRA L. CHAPMAN	<i>Secretary</i>
CHERYL D. HUGHES	<i>Secretary</i>
EMILY I. SMITH	<i>Secretary</i>
MARY M. JONES	<i>Clerk</i>
BESSIE N. MAY	<i>Clerk</i>
BERTHA M. PARSONS	<i>Clerk</i>
LILLIE B. SLAYBAUGH	<i>Clerk</i>
ALICE TODD	<i>Clerk</i>
DOROTHY S. WILKERSON	<i>Clerk</i>

PRODUCTION OF FILMS

J. E. OGLESBY	<i>Supervisor of Film Production</i>
J. SOL WRENN	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Film Production</i>
WILLIAM C. HINDE	<i>Film Specialist</i>

*Deceased Nov. 16, 1966

RICHARD B. RAYNOR.....	<i>Film Specialist—(Script Writer)</i>
ROSA B. ZINCONI.....	<i>Secretary</i>

EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION

JAMES H. GAY-LORD.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
------------------------	-------------------

DIVISION OF SECONDARY EDUCATION

GEORGE W. BURTON.....	<i>Director</i>
NUMA P. BRADNER.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
HARRIETTE BRENDLINGER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
HENRY B. BROCKWELL.....	<i>Supervisor—NDEA</i>
WAYNE S. BOWMAN.....	<i>Supervisor—English</i>
THOMAS P. BURKE, JR.....	<i>Supervisor—History, Government, and Geography</i>
CLARENCE J. HESCH.....	<i>Supervisor—Music</i>
LESTER E. KIBLER.....	<i>Supervisor—Health and Physical Education</i>
FRANKLIN D. KIZER.....	<i>Supervisor—Science</i>
BAYLOR E. NICHOLS.....	<i>Supervisor—Art</i>
ISABELLE P. RUCKER.....	<i>Supervisor—Mathematics</i>
HELEN P. WARRINER.....	<i>Supervisor—Foreign Language</i>
MARTHA L. PAYNE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Foreign Language</i>
A. G. RICHARDSON.....	<i>Associate Supervisor—Secondary and Elementary Education</i>
WAYNE S. BOWMAN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—English</i>
EMMETT G. SHUFFLEBARGER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Secondary Education</i>
MARTIN A. TARTER, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—History, Government, and Geography</i>
HENRY M. HAMBRECHT, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Health and Physical Education</i>
BILLY G. JOHNSON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Health and Physical Education</i>
FRANCES A. MAYS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Health and Physical Education</i>
JAMES M. BAGBY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Mathematics</i>
EDGAR L. EDWARDS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Mathematics</i>
HOWELL L. GRUVER (Radford).....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Mathematics</i>
GILBERT MAYS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Secondary Education</i>
JAMES H. STILTNER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Science</i>
WILLIAM F. YOUNG, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Science</i>
SELMA L. WRIGHT.....	<i>Fiscal Clerk</i>
ELSIE M. BROOKS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BARBARA P. COKER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
IDA L. DAWSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARTHA L. GODWIN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DAPHNE J. GUBESCH.....	<i>Secretary</i>
LOUISE S. GREER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BETTY A. HARRIS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARY E. HUGHES.....	<i>Secretary</i>
CAROLYN G. MASON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELIZABETH A. MASSIE.....	<i>Secretary</i>

SALLY D. MONTGOMERY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
NEIL B. NARRON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
C. FAYE NORTON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARCIA L. OREM.....	<i>Secretary</i>
LETITIA PETERSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
LEONA C. ROWE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DIANNE W. TAYLOR.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BRENDA S. THOMAS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELSIE I. WILKINS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JOYCE S. LEWIS.....	<i>Clerk</i>

ADULT EDUCATION

GORDON H. FALLESEN.....	<i>Supervisor of Adult Education</i>
LEVIN B. COTTINGHAM.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Adult Education</i> <i>—Civil Defense</i>
PHYLLIS F. BYRD.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Adult Education</i> <i>—Civil Defense</i>
JAMES H. CAMP.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Basic Adult Education</i>
ALFREDA J. LLOYD.....	<i>Secretary</i>
LINDA M. RUTHERLAND.....	<i>Secretary</i>

DIVISION OF ELEMENTARY AND SPECIAL EDUCATION

GRACE M. BYRD.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BERNARD R. TAYLOR.....	<i>Supervisor of Elementary Education</i>
JOELLA A. BRADLEY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Elementary Education</i>
VIRGINIA S. CASHION.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Elementary Education</i>
MARY E. ELLMORE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Elementary Education</i>
DOROTHY M. FAU CONER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Elementary Education</i>
HATTIE H. RAGLAND.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Elementary Education</i>
ROBERT M. SANDIDGE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Elementary Education</i>
SANDRA G. ASHWORTH.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELLEN S. GWYNN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ANNETTE D. SEAWELL.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ROBINNETTE E. WASHINGTON.....	<i>Secretary</i>

SPECIAL EDUCATION

JENNIE BREWER.....	<i>Supervisor of Special Education</i>
HELEN J. HILL.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Special Education</i>
GRACE M. SMITH.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Special Education</i>
NELLIE G. BURNETTE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BESSIE M. HICKS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
WILLIAM A. COWNE.....	<i>Teacher—Mattaponi-Pamunkey Indian School</i>
ELIZABETH R. COWNE.....	<i>Teacher—Mattaponi-Pamunkey Indian School</i>

DIVISION OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

WOODROW W. WILKERSON.....	<i>Executive Officer for Vocational Education</i>
GEORGE L. SANDVIG.....	<i>Director</i>

NANCY C. ATKINS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
KATHERINE E. SYDNOR.....	<i>Fiscal Clerk</i>

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

JULIAN M. CAMPBELL.....	<i>Supervisor of Agricultural Education</i>
JOHN W. MYERS, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Agricultural Education</i>
LLOYD M. JEWELL, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Agricultural Education</i>
AUBREY T. ADAMS.....	<i>Area Supervisor of Agricultural Education</i>
JAMES H. COPENHAVER.....	<i>Area Supervisor Agricultural Education</i>
WILLIAM R. CRABILL.....	<i>Area Supervisor Agricultural Education</i>
WILLIAM C. DUDLEY.....	<i>Area Supervisor Agricultural Education</i>
JESSE C. GREEN.....	<i>Area Supervisor Agricultural Education</i>
JOSEPH A. HARDY.....	<i>Area Supervisor Agricultural Education</i>
C. B. JETER.....	<i>Area Supervisor Agricultural Education</i>
JEAN F. CLARKE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
F. JUNE GARNETT.....	<i>Secretary</i>
M. PAULINE GLYNN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
PATRICIA T. HAISLIP.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MABEL L. HOWLETT.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DORIS R. MITCHELL.....	<i>Secretary</i>
HELEN N. SIMPSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
RUTH M. STEINRUCK.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARY L. YOUNG.....	<i>Secretary</i>

BUSINESS EDUCATION

MARGUERITE CRUMLEY.....	<i>Supervisor of Business Education</i>
JAMES R. MANNING.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Business Education</i>
M. GERALDINE KNUCKLES.....	<i>Secretary</i>

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

LOUISE BERNARD.....	<i>Supervisor of Distributive Education</i>
JAMES HORAN, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Distributive Education</i>
ISAAC W. BAUGHMAN.....	<i>Area Supervisor Distributive Education</i>
ISALAH W. JOHNSON.....	<i>Area Supervisor Distributive Education</i>
LEONARD F. MAIDEN.....	<i>Area Supervisor Distributive Education</i>
BERTHA K. DICKINSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
EVA B. HOBBY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DOROTHY F. VICK.....	<i>Secretary</i>

HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION

ROSA H. LOVING.....	<i>Supervisor of Home Economics Education</i>
HAZEL D. WILHOITE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Home Economics Education</i>
LOULA CONNELLY.....	<i>Area Supervisor Home Economics Education</i>
ELIZA C. GORDON.....	<i>Area Supervisor Home Economics Education</i>
GRACE E. HARRIS.....	<i>Area Supervisor Home Economics Education</i>
PAULINE C. MORTON.....	<i>Area Supervisor Home Economics Education</i>
EMILY J. RICKMAN.....	<i>Area Supervisor Home Economics Education</i>
LILLIAN D. SMITH.....	<i>Area Supervisor Home Economics Education</i>

ELIZA H. TRAINHAM.....	<i>Area Supervisor Home Economics Education</i>
GERALDINE D. ASHER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARY R. BRYANT.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELLEN S. HELLER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BERNETTA THOMPSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
CATHERINE O. DONALD.....	<i>Clerk</i>

SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM

CATHERINE R. BAUSERMAN.....	<i>Supervisor of School Lunch Program</i>
EVELYN N. HYDE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of School Lunch Program</i>
M. VIRGINIA ALLEN.....	<i>Area Supervisor School Lunch Program</i>
V. RUTH CRABTREE.....	<i>Area Supervisor School Lunch Program</i>
DOROTHY C. DELMAR.....	<i>Area Supervisor School Lunch Program</i>
HESSIE E. GRAHAM.....	<i>Area Supervisor School Lunch Program</i>
GRACE H. JENKINS.....	<i>Area Supervisor School Lunch Program</i>
CORDELIA K. POWELL.....	<i>Area Supervisor School Lunch Program</i>
SARAH M. SIPE.....	<i>Area Supervisor School Lunch Program</i>
HELEN M. HARVEY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JOANNE W. AUSTIN.....	<i>Clerk</i>
GLADYS H. CAHOON.....	<i>Clerk</i>
LOIS T. SMITH.....	<i>Clerk</i>

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION

GEORGE W. SWARTZ.....	<i>Supervisor of Industrial Education</i>
CECIL H. ERICKSON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Industrial Education</i>
EDWARD J. HAFKORD.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Industrial Education</i>
THOMAS A. HUGHES, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Industrial Education</i>
JACOB H. LOWE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Industrial Education</i>
NETTIE T. YOWELL.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor Industrial Education</i>
FRANK W. HUBBLE.....	<i>State Fireman Instructor</i>
R. LAWRENCE OLIVER.....	<i>State Fireman Instructor</i>
ANNE B. DUMOUCHELLE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BRENDA A. LOCKETT.....	<i>Secretary</i>
KAREN D. MANUEL.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELLA M. NORMAN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELIZABETH R. TUDOR.....	<i>Secretary</i>

AREA VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

LAURENCE A. HILL.....	<i>Coordinator</i>
BILLIE GAIL ROBERTSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT

CLEVE E. LOMAN.....	<i>Supervisor of Manpower Development</i>
HARBERT E. AGEЕ.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Manpower Development</i>
LINWOOD E. KENT.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Manpower Development</i>
JOYCE A. VAIDEN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
THELMA R. WILLIAMS.....	<i>Secretary</i>

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION—FEDERAL PROGRAMS

A. L. WINGO.....	<i>Special Assistant to State Superintendent—Federal Programs</i>
ROBERT W. SPARKS IV.....	<i>Director</i>
BARBARA T. FLETCHER.....	<i>Education Grants Advisor</i>
RONALD S. DEWITT.....	<i>Accountant</i>
BARBARA A. CARTER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
CATHERINE S. SCOTT.....	<i>Secretary</i>
KARIN M. SNEAD	<i>Secretary</i>

Division Superintendents in Virginia

1965-1966

As of June 30, 1966

<i>County</i>	<i>Superintendent</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Address</i>
Accomack.....	Edwin S. Lowe.....	1965	Accomac
Albemarle.....	Paul H. Cale.....	1947	Charlottesville
Alleghany.....	Walter L. Hodnett.....	1958	Covington
Amelia.....	Homer Kline.....	1965	Amelia
Amherst.....	Tyler Fulcher.....	1953	Amherst
Appomattox.....	Earl J. Smith, Jr.....	1962	Appomattox
Arlington.....	Ray E. Reid.....	1958	1426 N. Quincey St., Arlington
Augusta.....	Hugh K. Cassell.....	1947	Box 366, Staunton
Bath.....	Ernest R. Worrell.....	1961	Warm Springs
Bedford.....	F. L. Frazier.....	1965	Bedford
Bland.....	Victor R. Gilley.....	1962	Bland
Botetourt.....	J. W. Obenshain.....	1959	Fincastle
Brunswick.....	Edwin E. Will.....	1961	Lawrenceville
Buchanan.....	J. M. Bevins.....	1964	Grundy
Buckingham.....	Irving S. Driscoll.....	1949	Buckingham
Campbell.....	G. Hunter Jones, Jr.....	1961	Rustburg
Caroline.....	P. T. Atkinson, Jr.....	1965	Bowling Green
Carroll.....	R. P. Reynolds.....	1948	Hillsville
Charles City.....	Byrd W. Long.....	1962	Providence Forge
Charlotte.....	G. O. McGhee.....	1957	Charlotte C. H.
Chesterfield.....	Roy A. Alcorn.....	1965	Chesterfield
Clarke.....	Robert A. Wood.....	1966	Berryville
Craig.....	J. W. McCleary.....	1925	New Castle
Culpeper.....	F. Brent Sandidge.....	1964	Culpeper
Cumberland.....	E. Armstrong Smith.....	1961	Farmville
Dickenson.....	Paul W. Skeen.....	1962	Clintwood
Dinwiddie.....	G. M. Hodge.....	1962	Dinwiddie
Essex.....	Eldon W. Christopher.....	1957	Center Cross
Fairfax.....	Earl C. Funderburk.....	1961	Fairfax
Fauquier.....	C. M. Bradley.....	1941	Warrenton
Floyd.....	Alonzo Monday, Jr.....	1961	Floyd
Fluvanna.....	W. D. Manby.....	1960	Palmyra
Franklin.....	H. W. Ramsey.....	1927	Rocky Mount
Frederick.....	Robert E. Aylor.....	1949	Winchester
Giles.....	Paul E. Ahalt.....	1953	Pearisburg
Gloucester.....	D. D. Forrest.....	1937	Gloucester
Goochland.....	B. F. Carpenter.....	1961	Goochland
Grayson.....	James E. Hodges.....	1964	Independence
Greene.....	Wm. H. Wetsel.....	1955	Stanardsville
Greensville.....	Andrew Graham Wright..	1961	Emporia
Halifax.....	Udy C. Wood.....	1965	Halifax
Hanover.....	J. K. Samples.....	1965	Ashland
Henrico.....	George H. Moody.....	1956	Box 3V, Richmond

DIVISION SUPERINTENDENTS IN VIRGINIA—CONTINUED

<i>County</i>	<i>Superintendent</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Address</i>
Henry.....	Branch K. Rives.....	1962	Martinsville
Highland.....	H. C. Lunsford, Jr.....	1957	Monterey
Isle of Wight.....	James W. Eavey.....	1964	Isle of Wight
James City.....	Maurice H. Bell.....	1964	Williamsburg
King George.....	Lawrence W. Roller.....	1965	Fredericksburg
King and Queen.....	Clarence E. Major.....	1963	King William
King William.....	Clarence E. Major.....	1963	King William
Lancaster.....	R. E. Brann.....	1945	Heathsville
Lee.....	John A. Richmond.....	1960	Jonesville
Loudoun.....	Clarence M. Bussinger.....	1952	Leesburg
Louisa.....	Hubert W. Monger.....	1965	Louisa
Lunenburg.....	Macon F. Fears.....	1943	Victoria
Madison.....	Wm. H. Wetsel.....	1955	Madison
Mathews.....	D. D. Forrest.....	1937	Mathews
Mecklenburg.....	Alonzo B. Haga.....	1949	Boydton
Middlesex.....	Eldon W. Christopher.....	1957	Center Cross
Montgomery.....	Evans L. King.....	1956	Christiansburg
Nansemond.....	Hardaway S. Abernathy.....	1961	Suffolk
Nelson.....	J. W. Harville.....	1965	Lovingsston
New Kent.....	Byrd W. Long.....	1962	Providence Forge
Northampton.....	W. F. Lawson, Jr.....	1950	Eastville
Northumberland.....	R. E. Brann.....	1945	Heathsville
Nottoway.....	Hugh Lawrence Blanton.....	1957	Nottoway
Orange.....	Robert E. Butt.....	1962	Orange
Page.....	S. M. Haga.....	1965	Luray
Patrick.....	D. O. Spangler.....	1965	Stuart
Pittsylvania.....	J. H. Combs.....	1960	Chatham
Powhatan.....	J. S. Caldwell.....	1952	Powhatan
Prince Edward.....	Bryant R. Harper.....	1965	Farmville
Prince George.....	J. O. Morehead.....	1962	Hopewell
Prince William.....	S. M. Beville.....	1954	Manassas
Pulaski.....	Kenneth J. Dodson.....	1965	Pulaski
Rappahannock.....	O. A. Norton.....	1961	Front Royal
Richmond.....	James V. Law.....	1965	Warsaw
Roanoke.....	Arnold R. Burton.....	1965	Salem
Rockbridge.....	Floyd S. Kay.....	1941	Lexington
Rockingham.....	Wilbur S. Pence.....	1950	Harrisonburg
Russell.....	A. P. Levicki.....	1965	Lebanon
Scott.....	Jack B. Renick.....	1965	Gate City
Shenandoah.....	Woodrow W. Robinson.....	1957	Woodstock
Smyth.....	J. Leonard Mauck.....	1948	Marion
Southampton.....	E. M. Trice.....	1965	Box 26, Courtland
Spotsylvania.....	John D. Neely.....	1965	Spotsylvania
Stafford.....	H. O. Sullins.....	1965	Fredericksburg
Surry.....	M. B. Joyner.....	1927	Dendron
Sussex.....	Hugh P. Nolen.....	1959	Sussex
Tazewell.....	Lester L. Jones.....	1965	Tazewell

DIVISION SUPERINTENDENTS IN VIRGINIA—CONTINUED

<i>County</i>	<i>Superintendent</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Address</i>
Warren.....	O. A. Norton.....	1961	Front Royal
Washington.....	E. B. Stanley.....	1953	Abingdon
Westmoreland.....	James V. Law.....	1965	Warsaw
Wise.....	William D. Richmond.....	1963	Wise
Wythe.....	A. Strode Brockman.....	1945	Wytheville
York.....	George H. Pope.....	1964	Box 451, Yorktown
<i>City</i>			
Alexandria.....	John C. Albohm.....	1963	Alexandria
Bristol.....	J. B. Van Pelt.....	1945	Bristol
Buena Vista.....	F. W. Kling.....	1937	Buena Vista
Charlottesville.....	G. C. Tramontin.....	1963	Charlottesville
Chesapeake.....	Edwin W. Chittum.....	1949	2313 Cedar Rd., Chesapeake
Clifton Forge.....	George Edd Copenhaver.....	1957	Clifton Forge
Colonial Heights.....	Charles G. Smith, Jr.....	1961	Colonial Heights
Covington.....	William R. Beazley.....	1946	Covington
Danville.....	O. T. Bonner.....	1948	Danville
Fairfax.....	Robert B. Walker.....	1962	City Hall, Fairfax
Falls Church.....	Dwight E. Knox.....	1965	300 Park Ave., Falls Church
Franklin.....	William B. Blanks.....	1965	Franklin
Fredericksburg.....	Raymond W. Snead.....	1965	Fredericksburg
Galax.....	R. S. Hager.....	1962	Galax
Hampton.....	C. Alton Lindsay.....	1942	Hampton
Harrisonburg.....	Ray V. Sonner.....	1964	Harrisonburg
Hopewell.....	C. W. Smith.....	1946	Hopewell
Lynchburg.....	M. L. Carper.....	1961	Lynchburg
Martinsville.....	John D. Richmond.....	1961	Martinsville
Newport News.....	George J. McIntosh.....	1965	Newport News
Norfolk.....	E. L. Lamberth.....	1960	Norfolk
Norton.....	W. S. Powers.....	1965	Norton
Petersburg.....	John D. Meade.....	1943	Petersburg
Portsmouth.....	M. E. Alford.....	1965	Portsmouth
Radford.....	William H. Cochran.....	1962	Radford
Richmond.....	H. I. Willett.....	1942	Richmond
Roanoke.....	E. W. Rushton.....	1953	Roanoke
South Boston.....	Udy C. Wood.....	1965	Halifax
Staunton.....	Thomas C. McSwain.....	1961	Staunton
Suffolk.....	Wm. R. Savage, Jr.....	1949	Suffolk
Virginia Beach.....	Frank W. Cox.....	1933	Sch. Adm. Bldg., Princess Anne Sta., Va. Beach
Waynesboro.....	F. B. Glenn.....	1948	Waynesboro
Williamsburg.....	M. H. Bell.....	1964	Williamsburg
Winchester.....	Jacob L. Johnson.....	1965	Winchester

State Superintendent's Advisory Council

The State Superintendent's Advisory Council is composed of the following nine Division Superintendents who represent the regions as indicated:

Region No. 1: Chairman, H. L. Blanton, Superintendent of Nottoway County Public Schools, Nottoway C. H., Virginia 23955.

Amelia Co.	Goochland Co.	Nottoway Co.
Brunswick Co.	Greensville Co.	Petersburg City
Chesterfield Co.	Hanover Co.	Powhatan Co.
Colonial Heights City	Henrico Co.	Prince Edward Co.
Cumberland Co.	Lunenburg Co.	Richmond City
Dinwiddie Co.	Mecklenburg Co.	Southampton Co.
		Sussex Co.

Region No. 2: Chairman, C. Alton Lindsay, Superintendent of Hampton City Public Schools, Hampton, Virginia 23369.

Accomack Co.	James City Co.	Prince George Co.
Charles City Co.	Nansemond Co.	Suffolk City
Chesapeake City	New Kent Co.	Surry Co.
Franklin City	Newport News City	Virginia Beach City
Hampton City	Norfolk City	Williamsburg City
Hopewell City	Northampton Co.	York Co.
Isle of Wight Co.	Portsmouth City	

Region No. 3: Chairman, Eldon W. Christopher, Superintendent of Essex-Middlesex County Public Schools, Tappahannock, Virginia 22560.

Caroline Co.	King George Co.	Northumberland Co.
Essex Co.	King William Co.	Richmond Co.
Fredericksburg City	Lancaster Co.	Spotsylvania Co.
Gloucester Co.	Mathews Co.	Stafford Co.
King and Queen Co.	Middlesex Co.	Westmoreland Co.

Region No. 4: Chairman, O. A. Norton, Superintendent of Rappahannock-Warren County Public Schools, Front Royal 22630.

Alexandria City	Falls Church City	Prince William Co.
Arlington Co.	Fauquier Co.	Rappahannock Co.
Clarke Co.	Frederick Co.	Shenandoah Co.
Culpeper Co.	Loudoun Co.	Warren Co.
Fairfax Co.	Page Co.	Winchester City
Fairfax City		

Region No. 5: Chairman, William Wetsel, Superintendent of Greene-Madison County Public Schools, Stanardsville, Virginia 22973.

Albemarle Co.	Fluvanna Co.	Madison Co.
Buckingham Co.	Greene Co.	Nelson Co.
Charlottesville City	Louisa Co.	Orange Co.

Region No. 6: Chairman, Floyd S. Kay, Superintendent of Rockbridge County Public Schools, Lexington, Virginia 24450.

Alleghany Co.	Clifton Forge City	Rockingham Co.
Augusta Co.	Harrisonburg City	Covington City
Bath Co.	Highland Co.	Staunton City
Buena Vista City	Rockbridge Co.	Waynesboro City

Region No. 7: Chairman, O. T. Bonner, Superintendent of Danville City Public Schools, Danville, Virginia.

Amherst Co.	Campbell Co.	Halifax Co.
Appomattox Co.	Charlotte Co.	Lynchburg City
Bedford Co.	Danville City	Pittsylvania Co.

Region No. 8: Chairman, R. P. Reynolds, Superintendent of Carroll County Public Schools, Hillsville, Virginia 24343.

Bland Co.	Giles Co.	Radford City
Botetourt Co.	Henry Co.	Roanoke Co.
Carroll Co.	Martinsville City	Roanoke City
Craig Co.	Montgomery Co.	Wythe Co.
Floyd Co.	Patrick Co.	
Franklin Co.	Pulaski Co.	

Region No. 9: Chairman, J. Leonard Mauck, Superintendent of Smyth County Public Schools, Marion, Virginia 24354.

Bristol City	Lee Co.	Tazewell Co.
Buchanan Co.	Norton City	Washington Co.
Dickenson Co.	Russell Co.	Wise Co.
Galax City	Scott Co.	
Grayson Co.	Smyth Co.	

President of the State Board of Education, Mosby G. Perrow, Jr. (Ex officio).

Ninety-Sixth Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction, 1965-66

INTRODUCTION

During the year ending June 30, 1966, 1,018,465 pupils were enrolled in public schools in the State. A staff of 44,705 classroom teachers and supervisory personnel was employed to provide an instructional program for these pupils. The average salary for all instructional personnel was \$5,898 and for classroom teachers it was \$5,725, compared to \$5,570 and \$5,414, respectively, during 1964-65.

Expenditures for operation, capital outlay, and debt service for public elementary and high schools and for vocational-technical schools totaled \$514,980,703.

Continued improvement was noted during the year in many areas of public education, such as the reduction of one-teacher elementary schools to 18 and the decrease in the number and percentage of classrooms having more than 35 pupils per teacher, in elementary schools with children on double shifts, and in the number of elementary schools operating on half-day sessions.

Improvement in the pupil-teacher ratio, in the number of schools offering summer work, in the number of students who continued their formal education, and in the holding power of the schools, also was noted at the secondary school level during the year.

IMPROVING THE QUALITY OF PUBLIC EDUCATION

Major efforts are being made by the State Board of Education to improve the quality of public education in Virginia. A nine-point improvement program, formulated by the Board in 1965 as a guideline for the 1966-68 biennium, was supported by the General Assembly which made record appropriations for public education.

The nine-point program adopted by the Board in August 1965 recognized the basic fact that an adequate supply of highly trained and dedicated teachers is the most important single element in raising the level of public education in Virginia.

The second phase of the program is being developed for the 1968-70 biennium and will include additional recommendations designed to raise the level of the quality of public instruction in the State.

The accomplishments of the first phase of the program include the following:

1. Upgrading the Minimum Qualification Requirements for Teachers

A committee of division superintendents and college personnel was appointed by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction to study and recommend revisions in teacher certification standards. The committee's report containing recommendations to become effective on July 1, 1968, was nearing completion at the end of the fiscal year.

2. Upgrading the Salary Schedule

Steady improvement in salaries for classroom teachers received further impetus with increases which were effective July 1. The basic minimum salary scale for State reimbursement for teachers for the 1966-68 biennium was raised \$700, and a scale was established which ranges from \$4,100 to \$5,900 in 12 steps for 1966-67 and from \$4,400 to \$6,200 in 12 steps for 1967-68. The salary differential for teachers holding master's degrees was increased from \$200 to \$500.

3. Providing More Teaching Scholarships (Recruitment Program)

Additional teaching scholarships were made available to assist in meeting the need for approximately 6,000 new teachers annually. During 1966-67, 5,130 scholarships of \$350 each will be available, and the number will be boosted to 5,900 scholarships during 1967-68. The figures represent an increase of 2,514 over the total number of scholarships that were available in the 1964-66 biennium.

4. Expanding the In-Service Training Program

In-service training classes to assist teachers in keeping pace with new developments were accelerated with a two-year appropriation of \$1,492,000, a significant increase over the \$400,000 available for this purpose during the preceding biennium. The intensified program provides greater opportunities for teachers to keep pace with developments in their teaching fields and helps non-degree teachers to accumulate baccalaureate credits. In the in-service program, top priority has been given to courses in basic economics.

5. Improving Library Services and Materials

Because instructional materials adequate in quantity and quality are necessary for upgrading the educational program, \$1,430,970 in State funds was appropriated for the 1966-68 biennium to assist localities in purchasing library books and materials. This amount does not include expenditures for films purchased for distribution through State and regional libraries.

6. Expanding Special Education

During 1965-66 approximately 28,000 children were taught or received services through the special education program. Seven hundred and fifteen full-time teachers were employed by the localities to teach special education classes. This number does not include part-time teachers who taught 1,265 homebound children. Of the 715 full-time teachers, State aid was available for the employment of 451. Increased appropriations by the General Assembly make it possible for State aid to be provided during 1966-67 for the employment of 800 teachers of special education classes (an increase of 337 over the past year), and for an additional 200 teachers in 1967-68.

7. Establishing a Uniform Reimbursement Rate for All State-Aid Positions

For the first time, State aid was provided to localities on a uniform 90 percent basis to encourage local school authorities to employ needed professional personnel in supervisory positions and as teachers in such specialized areas as special education and vocational education.

8. Encouraging Extended Use of Educational Television

During the 1966-68 biennium, localities will receive \$500,000 annually on a 50-50 matching basis, not to exceed \$1 per pupil, to encourage greater use of educational television. A new position of Supervisor of Education Television was created by the Board to provide leadership and assistance in this field.

9. Implementing the Time to Teach

At the State Board's request, the Division of Educational Research of the State Department of Education conducted a study to evaluate the use of the teachers' time during and after regular school hours. The study, which was scheduled to be completed in the fall of 1966, was expected to produce recommenda-

tions which will enable teachers to devote more time to instructional duties in the classroom.

KINDERGARTEN EDUCATION

The State Board of Education supported in principle the idea of State aid for kindergarten programs operated as a part of public school systems in Virginia. The Board authorized the Department of Education to proceed with the preparation of curriculum guides for use by kindergarten teachers and to conduct a study of the need for trained teachers, classroom space, and transportation facilities.

APPROPRIATIONS AND LEGISLATION APPROVED BY THE 1966 GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The \$476,302,780 appropriated by the General Assembly for public education during the 1966-68 biennium represented an increase of approximately \$130,000,000 or 37.57 percent over the amount for the previous two years. To help finance this record appropriation, the General Assembly passed a bill providing for a two percent Statewide sales tax effective September 1, 1966, and an additional one percent beginning in 1968. The statute also gave the counties and cities the option of levying a one percent sales tax effective September 1, 1966. One-half of the gross receipts of the State's two percent sales tax will be returned to the localities on the basis of school-age population to be used for public schools, operation costs, capital outlay, and debt service. The amount to be returned to the localities under the sales tax is estimated at \$80,000,000 for the biennium.

As a result of other legislative action:

- The basic salary of division superintendents was increased \$1,200 per year, the State share of which is 60 percent and the locality 40 percent. Approved 12-month principals' positions will be reimbursed 60 percent of two months' salary based on the State Minimum Salary Scale.
- Reimbursement for behind-the-wheel instruction in approved driver education courses was increased from \$25 to a maximum of \$40.
- For the first time, State aid amounting to \$710,000 for the first year of the 1966-68 biennium and \$790,000 for the second year was provided to localities conducting summer school programs. This aid was designed to make it possible for more students to take additional courses which they cannot schedule during the regular school term and to enable more students to move toward graduation on an accelerated basis. Summer school is becoming more and more a realistic means of extending the school year and providing for more effective use of teachers' talent and training as well as school facilities.
- State aid for kindergartens operated by school boards as part of their public school programs will be available for the first time after July 1, 1968. After that date such kindergartens shall be entitled to participate in the State school fund "and receive the same proportionate share of the cost thereof including teachers' salaries, as is received for other school grades."
- The State school census will be taken every three years, instead of every five years, beginning on a date to be set by the Superintendent of Public Instruction, prior to September 1, 1968.
- A separate governing board was appointed by the General Assembly for the Virginia State School, and the name of the institution was changed to the

Virginia School at Hampton. This action was requested by the State Board of Education.

- The State Superintendent of Public Instruction, also at the State Board's request, was relieved of membership on the governing boards of State educational institutions. The Superintendent continues to serve on the State Council of Higher Education, however.

- A sum estimated at \$2,200,000 was provided for the establishment of a State-wide free or rental textbook system in accordance with rules and regulations set up by the State Board of Education. State reimbursement will be available for one year of the 1966-68 biennium at the rate of \$2 per pupil enrolled in school systems which establish and maintain rental or free textbook systems. In order to participate in the program, the locality must have established or agree to establish a rental or free textbook system in all elementary grades and/or all higher school grades. Aid will not be available on an individual grade basis.

ECONOMIC EDUCATION

A comprehensive program stressing the importance of economic education in the public schools is being conducted by the State Board of Education in an effort to help pupils understand in greater depth the basic principles of the nation's free enterprise system.

The State Board's economic education program consists of a five-point plan. In addition to curriculum guides for the required course in Virginia and United States government and for economics in the elementary schools, both of which are being used in the schools, the program includes:

- A guide for the required course in Virginia and United States history.

- A guide for the elective course in civics in grades eight and nine.

- Revision of teacher certification requirements to provide a stronger background in economics education, and in-service education in basic economics.

A 33-member committee has been appointed by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction to assist the Department in carrying out the program in Virginia's elementary and high schools.

FEDERAL PROGRAMS

During the year, federal aid to education in Virginia was increased sharply as a result of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act, which was passed by Congress in 1965. Under the terms of Title I, which provides the largest appropriation of the five titles of the act, Virginia was allocated approximately \$24,500,000 during the past fiscal year for approved projects designed to aid 154,000 educationally-disadvantaged children.

Title II of the act provides funds for books, audio-visual aids, and other instructional materials, in order to improve library services for school children throughout the State. More than \$2,000,000 was allocated by the Department of Education to schools throughout Virginia during 1965-66.

Virginia also is participating in three educational research laboratories, which are provided by Title IV of the federal act, and has taken part in the planning for this vast research program aimed at finding answers to educational problems.

Funds allocated to Virginia under Title V of the act were used by the Department of Education for in-service programs and to obtain personnel and equipment needed to strengthen its leadership services to public school systems.

DIVISION OF ELEMENTARY AND SPECIAL EDUCATION

The Division of Elementary and Special Education is composed of two services which are joined organizationally to assist local school administrators and educators in improving instruction in the elementary schools and in providing special education programs for children with handicapping conditions in elementary and secondary schools.

The Division is responsible for reviewing qualifications of supervisory and visiting teacher personnel. The director of the Division administers appropriations for local supervision.

Reports of the activities of the Division and reports from the residential schools for the deaf and the blind for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1966, follow in this order: Elementary Education, Special Education, The Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind in Staunton, and The Virginia State School in Hampton.

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

Purpose and Scope

The major function of the Elementary Education Service is to provide leadership for the improvement of elementary education in Virginia in keeping with the law and established policies of the State Board of Education. A related function is that of assisting in improving the services of supervisory personnel and elementary school principals. Elementary Education Service personnel continually study all phases of elementary education in the State, help determine progress made in school divisions, identify problems in elementary education, and provide leadership and assistance in the development of the elementary school curriculum and in the preparation of curriculum materials for local school use.

The Elementary Education staff serves directly or indirectly all school personnel concerned with elementary education. In 1965-66, these included 129 elementary supervisors, 54 general supervisors, and 62 directors of instruction employed with State aid in 79 counties and 23 cities; 1,152 principals in straight elementary schools of five or more teachers, 44 principals in combined elementary and junior high schools, 110 principals in combined elementary and high schools; and 25,999 classroom teachers in 1,522 schools enrolling 673,240 pupils.

Accomplishments

Conferences. A Statewide supervisory personnel conference was held to emphasize the observation of classroom behavior as a technique in improving instruction. Major features of the conference included addresses by outstanding authorities and group discussion of prepared guidelines designed to aid supervisors when observing in classrooms. The annual conference of elementary school principals had to be cancelled because of inclement weather.

Other annual conferences and workshops in which members of the Elementary Education staff participated were sponsored by: The Virginia Education Association, the Virginia Teachers Association, the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools, the Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development Research Institute, the National Council for the Teachers of Social Studies, the National Council for Teachers of Mathematics, and the Southern States Work Conference.

Curriculum Development. A committee of classroom teachers, supervisors, and school administrators working with the Elementary Education staff prepared a curriculum guide entitled *Elementary School Economics—A Tentative Guide for Teachers*. Approximately 9,000 copies were distributed to school divisions in the summer of 1966 for use during the 1966-67 school year. The Elementary Education staff continued to work with the Mathematics Curriculum Committee on the development of material. Five committee meetings were held following the two-week workshop at Mary Washington College in the summer of 1965. A second workshop was held during the summer of 1966 with a view toward preparing tentative material to be distributed to classroom teachers during the 1966-67 school year.

Field Work. Staff members worked in 52 counties and nine cities with a total of 122 visits devoted to field work which included participation in local workshops and conferences, visits to schools, conferences with superintendents, principals, and supervisors, and work with Parent-Teacher Association groups. Staff members also participated in 15 regional meetings of supervisors, 10 regional meetings of elementary school principals, and one regional meeting of superintendents.

The Cooperative Program in Elementary Education of the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools. School systems in states served by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools may participate in an elementary school improvement program by becoming members of the Cooperative Program in Elementary Education. Since 1960-61, two options have been available to members in the Cooperative Program: (1) affiliated membership with a continuous program of school improvement conducted in each individual school, and (2) membership through accreditation. Affiliated membership of at least one year must precede application for membership through accreditation.

Virginia has a State Elementary Committee which functions as a subcommittee of the Virginia Committee which is responsible for giving leadership in the State to the Southern Association's policies and standards of accreditation for secondary school improvement. The State Supervisor of Elementary Education is chairman of the Virginia Elementary Committee which is composed of one college representative, five elementary school principals whose school divisions are affiliated with the Cooperative Program, and one Assistant Supervisor of Elementary Education.

For the 1965-66 school year, 298 elementary schools held affiliated membership in the Cooperative Program in Elementary Education. Ten city school divisions and four county divisions held division-wide affiliated membership. Also participating in the program were five public schools and three private and six military reservation schools. In May 1966, three Quantico Marine Base elementary schools, two York County elementary schools, and 41 elementary schools in the City of Richmond filed statements of intent to enter self-study leading to ultimate accreditation by the Southern Association.

The Cooperative Program in Elementary Education accredited in 1964 the first elementary schools in Virginia—seven elementary schools in Fairfax County. In 1965, these seven schools were re-accredited and eight additional schools were accredited for the first time.

Title III, National Defense Education Act. During 1965-66, members of the Elementary Education staff reviewed project applications providing for the purchase of materials and equipment.

<i>Subject</i>	<i>Number of Projects</i>	<i>Number of School Divisions</i>
Civics.....	17	15
English.....	61	45
Geography.....	96	64
History.....	86	52
Mathematics.....	111	76
Modern Foreign Languages.....	21	12
Reading.....	116	76
Science.....	217	99

Length of Employment of Various Personnel. The number of non-teaching elementary school principals employed for 12 months continues to increase. The following table shows the length of employment of supervisors and non-teaching elementary school principals.

TABLE 1—NUMBER OF MONTHS OF EMPLOYMENT OF
SUPERVISORS AND NON-TEACHING ELEMENTARY
SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

	Less Than 10 Months	10 Months	10½ Months	11 Months	11½ Months	12 Months	Totals
Supervisors:							
1964-65.....		50		39		146	235
1965-66.....		40	2	44	1	158	245
Non-teaching Elementary Principals:							
1964-65.....	31	142	9	188		514	881
1965-66.....	28	152	11	197		551	939

Size of Schools. The following table shows the size of straight elementary schools in terms of the number of classroom teachers and the enrollments for the years 1963-64, 1964-65, and 1965-66.

TABLE 2—CLASSROOM TEACHERS—PUPILS ENROLLED

CLASSROOM TEACHERS				PUPILS ENROLLED			
NUMBER OF TEACHERS	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS			NUMBER OF PUPILS	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		
	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66		1963-64	1964-65	1965-66
1.....	98	54	27	Below 100...	306	227	174
2.....	117	91	72	100-199....	221	207	206
3.....	93	73	58	200-299....	179	177	165
4.....	82	65	63	300-399....	169	180	176
5.....	55	48	45	400-499....	137	147	168
6.....	46	46	54	500-599....	151	144	145
7.....	91	101	97	600-699....	110	124	136
8.....	56	52	46	700-799....	64	77	89
9.....	47	50	45	800-899....	50	46	53
10.....	51	48	47	900-999....	31	38	32
11.....	50	44	44	1000-1099...	19	15	15
12-15.....	199	221	234	1100-1199...	6	6	5
16-20.....	214	220	217	1200-1299...	4	6	7
21-25.....	146	159	194	1300-1399...	2	2	.....
26-30.....	73	89	89	1400-1499...	2	2	.....
31-40.....	30	30	35	1500-1599...	2	1	.....
41-50.....	6	8	4	1600-1699...	1	.....	.....
51-60.....	.....	.....	.....	Over 1700...	1	1	1
Over 60.....	1	1	1				

Pupil-Teacher Ratio. The number and per cent of classrooms having enrollments of over 35 pupils per teacher showed a decrease for the year 1965-66, and the number of classrooms having 30 or fewer pupils showed an encouraging increase.

TABLE 3—CLASSROOM ENROLLMENTS

CLASSROOM ENROLLMENTS (As of October 1 for each year)	1963-64		1964-65		1965-66	
	Number Groups	Per Cent	Number Groups	Per Cent	Number Groups	Per Cent
30 and below.....	10,144	50.95	11,247	54.63	12,336	58.21
31-35.....	7,131	35.81	7,123	34.60	6,869	32.41
36-40.....	2,119	10.64	1,792	8.70	1,693	7.99
41-50.....	479	2.41	389	1.89	288	1.36
51-60.....	27	.14	33	.16	5	.02
Over 60.....	9	.05	4	.02	.....	.....

Half-Day Sessions. For the year 1965-66, a total of 5,279 or .784% of elementary school children were on double shifts, representing a decrease of 2,331 children over 1964-65.

TABLE 4—NUMBER OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS OPERATING HALF-DAY SESSIONS AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN ENROLLED

HALF-DAY SESSIONS	TOTAL NUMBER CHILDREN ENROLLED IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS								
	1963-64 647,336			1964-65 659,910			1965-66 673,240		
	Co.	City	Total	Co.	City	Total	Co.	City	Total
Number Children.....	2,410	8,971	11,381	1,348	6,262	7,610	821	4,458	5,279
Number Divisions.....	9	10	19	9	10	19	5	7	12
Number of Schools.....	19	63	82	13	41	54	5	33	38

Pupil Progress. The number of pupils not making normal progress through the elementary grades continued to decrease during the past school year. The following table shows the decline in the number and per cent of children not making normal progress during a seven-year period.

TABLE 5—PUPIL PROGRESS IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

YEAR	Number Enrolled in First Grade	Number Enrolled in Seventh Grade Seven Years Later	NUMBER CHILDREN NOT MAKING NORMAL PROGRESS DURING SEVEN-YEAR PERIOD	
			Number	Per Cent
1949-50.....	89,248	66,796	22,452	25.15
1950-51.....	84,161	65,738	18,423	21.89
1951-52.....	80,324	63,986	16,338	20.34
1952-53.....	83,488	68,196	15,291	18.32
1953-54.....	98,550	79,483	19,067	19.35
1954-55.....	93,665	78,863	14,802	15.80
1955-56.....	91,092	78,715	12,377	13.59
1956-57.....	88,570	79,286	9,284	10.48
1957-58.....	90,348	81,592	8,756	9.69
1958-59.....	91,502	83,474	8,028	8.77

SPECIAL EDUCATION

Overview

Special Education provides differentiated programs of instruction for children who are physically, mentally, or emotionally handicapped. A total of 27,964 children and youth were enrolled in special education programs in Virginia during 1965-66 as follows:

<i>Area of Exceptionality</i>	<i>Number of Pupils</i>
Physically handicapped.....	976
Homebound.....	1,785
Blind.....	266
Partially sighted.....	330
Hard of hearing.....	1,452
Speech handicapped.....	13,536
Emotionally disturbed.....	1,105
Neurologically impaired.....	319
Mentally retarded.....	8,195
Educable 7,009 Trainable 1,186	
	27,964

During the year, additional positions were added to the staff of the Special Education Service to provide greater assistance to local school divisions in pro-

grams for the mentally retarded, emotionally disturbed, and the hard-of-hearing. A new position was established for the school psychologist.

Funds were provided by the 1966 General Assembly to provide State reimbursement for positions of school psychologists in local school divisions.

Special education teacher training programs were expanded at Radford College; Virginia State College, Norfolk; Richmond Professional Institute; and the College of William and Mary.

The Special Education Service and the staff of the Division of Secondary Education are cooperating in developing adequate programs for the mentally retarded youth of high school age. The Special Education Service also is cooperating with the State Department of Vocational Rehabilitation in organizing rehabilitation units in special classes in secondary schools to facilitate job training opportunities for mentally retarded youth.

Also during the year there was an increase in applications for fellowships and summer session trainee grants which were available to persons preparing to teach in different areas of Special Education. Applications for senior-year trainee grants also indicated that there was a greater interest among college students in undergraduate preparation to teach Special Education classes.

Financial Assistance to Localities. State aid to localities totaling \$1,041,675.07 was made for services rendered to exceptional children. Total local expenditures, including reimbursement from State funds, amounted to \$5,070,058.82. For each dollar allotted from State funds, the school divisions expended \$3.77 for the school term 1965-66.

Accomplishments

Children with Crippling Conditions. Since the architectural design of modern school buildings is such that entrance and exit ramps can be provided easily, many children with crippling conditions are physically able to attend regular classes. Schools especially designed and equipped for children with crippling conditions are operated by some local school divisions.

Children with Retarded Mental Development. A total of 8,195 mentally retarded children were enrolled in 542 special classes in 47 counties and 28 cities throughout the State. The numbers and classifications were as follows:

<i>Classification</i>	<i>Number Children</i>	<i>Number Classes</i>
Severely retarded (trainable).....	1,186	82
Moderately retarded (educable).....	7,009	460
Totals.....	8,195	542

Children with Speech and Hearing Impairments. Special programs were designed for children who have speech and/or hearing problems in 25 school divisions by 97 speech therapists and three supervisors of speech and hearing programs. In 56 school divisions where hearing tests were administered by audiometric technicians, speech therapists, and other trained persons, 88,034 children were tested; 4,377 children were found to have significant hearing impairments; and 2,637 received medical follow-up for corrective purposes.

Emotionally Disturbed. In addition to instruction in treatment centers and homes, 1,105 emotionally handicapped children were taught in 26 special classes

in Arlington, Fairfax, Chesterfield, and Henrico counties and in the cities of Lynchburg and Richmond.

Education of the Gifted. While it is generally assumed that education for the gifted is the responsibility of all divisions of instruction, one member of the Special Education staff served, upon request, as consultant to local school divisions for services in this field.

Instruction of the Homebound. One thousand seven hundred and eighty-five children who were confined to their homes because of crippling conditions, emotional maladjustment, or special health problems were given instruction by 1,278 teachers employed on a part-time basis. A few school divisions employed teachers of the homebound on a full-time basis. In several divisions, home-to-school telephones aided in improving instruction for homebound children.

Instruction of Children in Hospitals. The salaries of 27 hospital teachers were paid in full from State funds. Instruction for 1,559 children and youth was provided in 12 hospitals, rehabilitation centers, and sanatoria as follows:

	<i>Number Persons Taught</i>	<i>Number Teachers</i>
Hospitals		
Crippled Children's Hospital, Richmond	219	4
E. G. Williams Hospital, Richmond	23	1
Medical College of Virginia Hospital, Richmond	23	1
St. Philip Hospital, Richmond	53	1
University of Virginia Hospital, Charlottesville	131	1
G. B. Johnston Memorial Hospital, Abingdon	165	1
Eastern State Hospital, Williamsburg	53	1
(Children's Unit, Dunbar, for seriously emotionally disturbed)		
Rehabilitation Centers		
Children's Rehabilitation Center, University of Virginia, Charlottesville	89	2
National Orthopedic and Rehabilitation Hos- pital, Arlington	25	1
Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center, Fish- ersville	307	3
Roanoke Memorial Rehabilitation Center, Roanoke	56	1
T. B. Sanatoria		
Blue Ridge, Charlottesville	56	2
Catawba, Catawba	210	4
Piedmont, Burkeville	148	4
Totals	1,559	27

Distribution of Braille and Sight-Saving Materials. Federal funds were allocated on an annual quota basis for the purchase of Braille, large type, and sight-

saving materials for the use of blind children. Of the 596 children registered as legally blind, 266 attended regular classes in the public schools and were furnished Braille texts and other materials and supplies from the Special Education Braille Library.

Activities of Members of the Special Education Staff

One supervisor, two assistant supervisors, and two part-time assistants in the Special Education Service rendered the following services during 1965-66: They made 167 visits to localities for consultative services, orientation conferences, in-service education programs, and conferences with school personnel; participated in 65 local, State, and national conferences; and determined eligibility and awarded 52 fellowships and traineeships amounting to \$84,535 from funds available under provisions of Public Law 85-926.

An in-service seminar on the "Education of Emotionally Disturbed Children" was conducted for the staff. Leadership also was provided for the (1) organization of a committee to study and recommend training and qualifications for the position of school psychologist and (2) establishment of a committee and eligibility criteria for tuition assistance for aphasic and multiple-handicapped children who attend out-of-state schools.

During the year the staff completed two publications—"The Emotionally Disturbed Child: Guidelines for Programming in Public Schools" and "What the Teacher Can Do for the Mentally Ill and for the Mentally Retarded—A Handbook for Teachers"—the latter of which was developed by the Service in cooperation with the Department of Mental Hygiene.

VISITING TEACHER SERVICES

One hundred and thirty-seven visiting teachers were employed during 1965-66 in 69 school divisions throughout the State. Of this number, reimbursement from State funds was made for 105 positions, while 32 positions were financed entirely by local divisions.

Significant statistical information taken from the annual reports of the visiting teachers filling the 105 State reimbursed positions follows:

REFERRALS TO VISITING TEACHERS

33,340 new referrals for the current year.

8,310 referrals carried over from the previous year.

<i>Reasons for Referral</i>	<i>Boys</i>	<i>Girls</i>
Child-Centered Problems.....	4,524	2,684
Home-Centered Problems.....	4,722	3,733
School-Centered Problems.....	2,449	1,464
Attendance Problems.....	6,239	4,688
Health Problems.....	1,941	1,806
	19,875	14,375

Total—34,250*

*The discrepancy in statistics can be explained by understanding that several factors may be involved in causes of problems whereas a referral will generally state only a single problem.

An analysis of the reports indicates that visiting teachers have found the basic underlying causes for referrals to be as follows:

<i>Basic Causes</i>	<i>Frequency</i>
Child-Centered Problems	7,861
Home-Centered Problems	13,351
School-Centered Problems	4,263
Attendance Problems	7,965
Health Problems	4,167
Total	37,607*

*The discrepancy in statistics can be explained by understanding that several factors may be involved in causes of problems whereas a referral will generally state only a single problem.

The Master's degree program at the University of Virginia for training visiting teachers continues to be a vital resource in the expansion of visiting teacher services. While the current growth pattern of the Visiting Teacher Program has not yet reached the desired objective, there continues to be considerable interest in securing qualified personnel for this position. Under the impetus of Federal funds, there will be a marked increase for 1966-67 in the number of visiting teachers, as well as in the number of school divisions employing visiting teachers for the first time.

It continues to be desirable to review the professional qualifications for the visiting teacher position and to examine and unify policies and practices. This becomes increasingly significant in view of the changing role of professional personnel providing non-instructional services and the increasing number of these persons.

THE VIRGINIA SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF AND THE BLIND, STAUNTON

The Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind completed its 127th session in May, 1966. Fourteen students in the Department of the Deaf and nine in the Department of the Blind were graduated and received diplomas. Certificates were awarded to nine deaf and four blind students who completed their terminal year. Two deaf graduates qualified for Gallaudet College and one blind graduate planned to attend college. Several of the graduates planned to further their education in business colleges while others secured jobs shortly after graduation.

A new diningroom-kitchen facility for younger children has been completed and will be ready for use for the 1966-67 session. Construction has begun on a new dormitory which will house 96 older deaf girls and have a dining room for older deaf pupils on the first floor. This new facility will make it possible to admit all deaf pupils on the current waiting list.

The University of Virginia has established a training program for teachers of the deaf and the blind for which this school will provide the practice teaching facilities. The school continues to upgrade its professional staff through in-service training and workshop programs. Staff members have enrolled in extension classes and have been awarded scholarships, fellowships, and grants for further study.

Statistical Report	<i>School for the Deaf</i>	<i>School for the Blind</i>
Number of girls enrolled	176	68
Number of boys enrolled	183	99
Totals	359	167

	<i>School for the Deaf</i>	<i>School for the Blind</i>
Number of graduates.....	14	9
Certificates awarded to.....	9	4
Number of teachers employed.....	62	32
Total per capita cost (exclusive of capital outlay).....	\$	2,319.14
Cost of operation (exclusive of capital outlay).....	\$1,219,869.47	

VIRGINIA STATE SCHOOL, HAMPTON

At the 1906 session of the General Assembly, legislation was enacted establishing the Virginia State School at Hampton for the education of deaf and blind children. The objectives of education at the school include the achievement of self-realization, the development of proper human relationships, the attainment of economic effort, and the assumption of civic responsibility.

The school consists of two departments, the Department for the Deaf and the Department for the Blind, and vocational training is offered in both. The high school is accredited by the Virginia State Board of Education and graduates of the two departments are eligible for advanced educational opportunities. The blind may take college entrance examinations and attend Virginia colleges. The deaf are eligible to take the college entrance examinations of Gallaudet College. Some scholarship funds are available to assist superior students who may desire to engage in study at the college level.

Statistical Report	<i>School for the Deaf</i>	<i>School for the Blind</i>
Number of girls enrolled.....	70	36
Number of boys enrolled.....	81	70
Totals.....	151	106
Number of graduates.....	1	8
Number of teachers employed.....	28	12
Total per capita cost (exclusive of capital outlay).....	\$	2,732.62
Cost of operation (exclusive of capital outlay).....	\$702,285.58	

DIVISION OF SECONDARY EDUCATION

In accordance with the policies of the State Board of Education, the Division of Secondary Education is responsible for providing leadership that will assure the continued development of secondary education in the schools of Virginia. In carrying out this responsibility, the staff of the Division renders supervisory and administrative services to assist local school divisions in maintaining quality education in the State's high schools. The Division cooperates with other divisions in the Department, with institutions of higher learning, and with the localities in the overall educational program.

The primary concern of Division personnel is directed to secondary education as it pertains to academic subjects, the fine arts, health and physical education, and adult education programs. To facilitate the function of the Division, the work is divided among nine separate Services, namely: Adult Education; Art; English; Foreign Languages; Health, Physical Education, Safety, and Recreation; History, Government, and Geography; Mathematics; Music; and Science.

Staff members of the Division work with local school divisions to achieve specific objectives. Included among these are: interpreting the policies of the State Board of Education; providing leadership in the development of curriculum and the improvement of instruction; giving impetus to the continuous evaluation of secondary education; serving as a resource agency to assist in the study of specific local problems; providing consultative services; assisting in accreditation and licensing procedures; and working with professional personnel at every level of education in a united effort to improve secondary education in Virginia.

Supervisors of each Service and their assistants perform a number of services that are important to all fields of educational endeavor, such as: serving on evaluation committees, participating in Statewide conferences, arranging in-service opportunities for teachers, conducting surveys, addressing civic and educational groups, assisting in developing library facilities, participating in regional and national efforts devoted to curriculum improvement, and conferring with representatives of school divisions throughout the State.

Reports were received during 1965-66 from 481 public high schools and 68 private high schools which provided work on the secondary school level.

In addition to the overall activities performed by the Division staff to promote the improvement of secondary education, accomplishments during the year included the following:

SUPERVISORY AND ADMINISTRATIVE RESPONSIBILITIES

Accreditation of High Schools. Accreditation standards are designed to provide general guidance for high schools in promoting better education for youth and better conditions which contribute to the living and learning opportunities for all pupils. During the 1965-66 school year, 463 public secondary schools (schools containing one or more of grades eight through 12) and 68 private secondary schools were accredited. Machine data processing was used to analyze the Preliminary Annual High School Report of each school offering studies on the high school level. Staff members visited 19 new public schools and one new private school and reviewed their Preliminary Annual High School Reports with local administrators.

Conferences. A Statewide conference of secondary school principles was held in Richmond, June 28-30, 1966. The theme, "Education: A Key to Virginia's Growth," provided the focal point, with emphasis on the correlation between effective education and economic growth. Topics of interest included discussion of Titles I and II of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act, evaluation of junior and senior high schools, the changing role of the principal in today's secondary schools, and reading programs for high schools.

Statewide conferences also were conducted by the Services in the Division for teachers and supervisory personnel in various subject areas.

Division personnel also participated in numerous pre-school conferences and in meetings and study groups sponsored by school divisions or by district and regional groups.

State Aid for Employment of Supervising Principals for 12 Months. An appropriation of \$440,000 by the General Assembly for the second year of the 1964-66 biennium was used in 95 counties and 31 cities where 880 principals of elementary and secondary schools were employed during the summer of 1965 on a 12-month basis.

The program is designed to help school divisions improve the quality of administration, operation, and supervision of the schools. Improved organization, promptness with which the work of the regular session is begun, better planning of the entire program, supervision of school activities carried on during the summer months, enriched school-community relationships, and increased services of the schools to the pupils and communities are among accomplishments attributed to this program.

High School Evaluation. Twenty-one public secondary schools were assisted in conducting self-evaluation programs. The 21 visiting committees, which reviewed the evaluations and assisted in the final appraisals were composed of 524 members, including administrative and supervisory personnel from school divisions, classroom teachers, Department of Education personnel, and college faculty members.

The schools which were evaluated and their locations were: Amherst County—Central High School; Campbell County—William Campbell High School; Chesterfield County—Grange Hall High School, Manchester High School; Clifton Forge City—Clifton Forge High School; Dinwiddie County—Southside High School; Fairfax County—Thomas A. Edison High School, G. C. Marshall High School, W. T. Woodson High School; Giles County—Giles High School; Northampton County—Northampton County High School, Northampton High School; Nottoway County—Blackstone High School, Crewe High School, Luther H. Foster High School; Prince George County—J. E. J. Moore High School; Roanoke City—Jefferson Senior High School, William Fleming High School; Roanoke County—Andrew Lewis High School; Washington County—Holston High School; Wythe County—Rural Retreat High School.

Southern Association of Colleges and Schools. The primary function of the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools, is to improve education through accreditation. The Association's Commission on Secondary Schools accredited 177 schools in Virginia and approved four.

The Virginia Committee, composed of eight members and 12 associate members, operates within the Commission to provide leadership in the State for the Association's policies, to encourage and stimulate progress in member schools,

to promote conditions which will enable member schools to meet satisfactorily the requirements of the Association, and to assist non-member schools in their efforts to attain membership.

The Associate Director of the Division of Secondary Education served as Executive Secretary of the Committee.

The Committee published its second newsletter. An instrument to be used in the accrediting procedures for junior high schools has been developed and some schools are using this as a format in their self-study. A committee on evaluation of private schools submitted a report which was approved. The report outlined procedures which were designed to assist private schools that undertake a self-study.

Title III, National Defense Education Act of 1958. The purpose of the National Defense Education Act of 1958 is "to provide substantial assistance in various forms to individuals, and to states and their subdivisions, in order to insure trained manpower of sufficient quality and quantity to meet the national defense needs of the United States." Title III of the Act authorized matching grants of federal funds to the states to help equip laboratories and classrooms, and other grants to assist the states in expanding and improving their supervisory and related services in science, mathematics, and modern foreign languages. In 1964, the Act was amended to include five additional subjects—civics, English, geography, history, and reading.

During 1965-66, Virginia participated in the NDEA, Title III, expanded program and operated under a revised State plan. New elementary and high school project application forms for each subject area and the "Revised Guide for Preparing Project Applications" were distributed to the local school divisions throughout the State.

During the year, Virginia was allocated federal funds in the amounts of \$2,135,597 for the acquisition of equipment and/or materials and \$198,388 for the supervision and administration of the NDEA program. In addition, the Virginia General Assembly appropriated \$125,000 for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1966, to assist local school divisions in purchasing equipment and materials for improving instruction in science, mathematics, and foreign languages.

Many local school divisions were ineligible for participation in the NDEA, Title III program during much of the 1965-66 school year due to delays in the approval of their civil rights plans by the U. S. Office of Education. In spite of this fact, 118 out of 130 eligible counties and cities submitted project applications to the State Department of Education for approval during the year.

Federal reimbursements totaling \$1,467,758 from Title III funds were made to the local educational agencies for the purchase of approved equipment and materials. This sum included \$573,891 for equipment and materials for elementary schools and \$893,867 for secondary schools. Federal reimbursements for 1965-66 exceeded Federal reimbursements for 1964-65 by \$248,727.

Adult Education. The General Adult Education Program had approximately 18,650 adults enrolled in 36 local school divisions with State funds providing 15 percent of the costs of instructors' salaries.

Staff members provided information about the General Education Development Program for military and civilian personnel and scored the tests administered by local school divisions. During the year, 11,927 tests were administered to 3,003 persons in 77 counties, 30 cities, and in the Department of Welfare and

Institutions. The number of persons tested during 1965-66 increased 24 percent over the number tested in 1964-65.

Under the Alien Program conducted in cooperation with the U. S. Department of Justice, 1,262 aliens were contacted, and information regarding naturalization procedures and educational opportunities was provided to 144.

In the Adult Education Program for Personal and Family Survival, certificates were issued to 61 teachers bringing the State total to 547 qualified teachers. One hundred thirty-six adult education classes were offered, an increase of 115 percent over the preceding year. Several school divisions provided the 12-hour course for all school staff personnel; others have completed plans to conduct the program during the coming year.

An Adult Basic Education Program under Title II, Part B, of the Economic Opportunity Act, was offered in 10 school divisions to over 1,500 under-educated adults. A core curriculum of language arts and computational skills is offered through the eighth grade. Program goals are directed toward generating positive changes in self-worth, employability, and family membership.

ART

The State supervisory personnel in art education have the responsibility for working in the fields of secondary and elementary education even though the program is administered through the Division of Secondary Education.

A comparison of the number of art personnel employed in 1963-64 with the number employed in 1964-65 indicates significant growth and interest in the arts by school divisions throughout the State. Two assistant supervisors of art will be added to the staff of the Art Education Service during the 1966-67 school year.

Leadership at the State level was reflected by a one-week Statewide conference sponsored for elementary and secondary classroom teachers, art personnel, principals, and supervisors. The conference, which was held at Emory and Henry College in cooperation with the Virginia Highlands Festival in Abingdon, was designed to give the participants creative training in art and art education.

The Service also conducted workshops in various school divisions throughout the State; assisted the Library Service in evaluating textbooks and general art books; and assisted the School Buildings Service in evaluating art rooms for new schools throughout the State.

A color film, "Evolution to Awareness," was produced by the Art Education and Film Production Services to portray the value of developing the students' ability to be esthetically aware, sensitive, and expressive. A brochure on the film also was prepared for distribution.

ENGLISH

Consultative services were provided to the U. S. Office of Education and to institutions of higher learning for National Defense Education Act (NDEA) Institutes; suggestions aimed at curricular and instructional improvement were offered to committees of the National Council of Teachers of English and the Virginia Association of Teachers of English; assistance was given in implementing and administering the expanded NDEA program and in studying plans for administering the National Foundation on the Arts and the Humanities Act of 1965; and guidelines on English for the slow learner were provided for public school administrators.

Criteria were developed by the Service for the adoption of textbooks in language and composition, literature, speech, dramatic arts, and journalism. Attention also was given to the readability and interest index to literature for high school pupils, and illustrative lists of books, materials, and equipment were developed.

A study was conducted to investigate (1) the conditions affecting instruction of English and (2) English courses being offered within the State. Plans were initiated for a transition to a newer structure of the English program in secondary education to provide better balance between language, literature, and composition.

Representatives of this Service attended the Conference on English Education held at Carnegie Institute and State and local English conferences. The staff also completed an evaluation of a nationally sponsored composition project.

FOREIGN LANGUAGES

Recent changes in instructional methods used in teaching modern foreign languages have resulted in a marked improvement in the quality of instruction. Consequently, special efforts were made in 1965-66 to provide more in-service and pre-service training for teachers.

The number of modern foreign language teachers increased from 991 to 1,069; but the number of Latin teachers decreased from 307 in 1964-65 to 300 in 1965-66, making the present supply insufficient to meet the demand.

During the year, courses were planned in cooperation with the Division of Educational Research to teach certain subjects using foreign language as a medium of communication.

Assistance was available to localities planning and using language laboratories and electronic classrooms and in the selection of materials for use beyond the second year of instruction.

A Statewide conference was sponsored for teachers of foreign languages, and 26 local workshops and in-service meetings were conducted to demonstrate and discuss new teaching methods and materials.

A foreign language library in the State Department of Education was expanded, with books, records, and taped materials available for loan to teachers.

Expansion and improvement in classes beyond the second year of instruction is taking place at a faster rate than texts and materials are becoming available.

HEALTH, PHYSICAL EDUCATION, SAFETY, AND RECREATION

Personnel in the Health, Physical Education, Safety, and Recreation Service have the responsibility of working in the field of secondary and elementary education even though the program is administered through the Division of Secondary Education.

General Services. A summary of the health and physical fitness status of pupils in Virginia Schools was distributed to all school divisions.

A Statewide conference was sponsored for teachers in public schools and colleges, and two one-week summer camps for 348 high school girls were held at Camp Farrar, Virginia Beach.

Health. Two bulletins—*Getting Them Ready for School and Health Manual for Schools*—which were developed cooperatively by the State Departments of Education and of Health, were revised. The State guide—*Health Education, Grades VIII-XII*—was revised and distributed to all school divisions.

The Service focused attention on physical inspection, immunization, and follow-up programs for elementary children, especially those involved in "Head Start" and other federally supported projects.

Physical Education. Physical fitness test norms for elementary pupils were revised to conform with the upgrading of national norms; a progress report was submitted to the President's Council on Physical Fitness; and a survey was made by the Service to determine the status of intramural and interscholastic activities for girls in the secondary schools in Virginia.

Sixteen physical education workshops in which some 650 teachers were involved were conducted in 11 school divisions.

Safety. There was an increase of 24 percent in the number of pupils trained in the State-approved program of Driver Education. Approximately 60 percent of the secondary schools provided textbooks for use in health and driver education classes. State reimbursements totaling \$509,043 from the Driver Education Fund were made to 120 school divisions. During the year, 22,404 students in 290 high schools completed the State-approved driver education program; 87,223 students in 360 high schools were enrolled in some type of driver education program; and instruction was given by 977 teachers, 953 of whom were certified.

There was an increase in the number of schools using driving simulators and multiple-car-ranges to involve more pupils in the practice-driving program.

In July, 1966, several changes affected the driver education program: reimbursement was increased from \$25 to \$40; the fee each school board may charge a pupil in the behind-the-wheel instruction was reduced from \$15 to \$10; more teacher scholarships were made available through the Driver Education Fund; the minimum age for obtaining a learner's permit was changed to 15 years and eight months; and the minimum age for securing an operator's license was set at 16 years.

A Driver Education Workshop was held in June for college driver training instructors, staff members of the State Department of Education, and consultants from schools to evaluate present college offerings, determine needs for improving programs, and develop college curriculum guides.

Recreation. Assistance was provided by the Service to school divisions in planning and developing school-community recreation programs.

HISTORY, GOVERNMENT, AND GEOGRAPHY

A program of in-service education in basic economics for teachers of the seventh grade, and for the courses in Virginia and United States history (11th grade), and Virginia and United States government (12th grade), was developed in cooperation with the Division of Elementary and Special Education, the Division of Teacher Education and Certification, and public institutions of higher education in the State.

Progress was made toward completion of curriculum guides for the Virginia and United States history course and for the civics course which is taught in the eighth or ninth grades. A comprehensive survey of teachers of Virginia and United States government was made to determine the extent to which the curriculum guide completed in 1964-65 is being used and to solicit teacher opinion as to its effectiveness as an instructional guide.

Personnel of the Service also conducted a Statewide conference for teachers of history, government, and geography; assisted school divisions in curriculum planning, selection of materials, and evaluation of student progress; cooperated with the School Libraries and Textbook Service in preparing criteria for evaluation of textbooks and for selection of evaluators; and assisted in the administration of NDEA Title III funds for improved instructional materials and equipment for history, civics, and geography.

MATHEMATICS

The Mathematics Service provided assistance for planning, coordinating, and conducting mathematics institutes and seminars for student teacher programs at several colleges. The Service also assisted teachers and school administrators in improving instructional techniques in selecting and using equipment and materials for mathematics classrooms and laboratories and in planning the content and sequence of mathematics course offerings.

In-service education programs were conducted for elementary and secondary teachers.

Two major accomplishments of the service included: (1) an experiment to evaluate the effectiveness of in-service teacher education films which was conducted in conjunction with the School Mathematics Study Group (SMSG), and (2) a survey to determine the nature and extent of certain mathematics course offerings in the college preparatory sequence in junior and senior schools.

A Statewide conference was conducted for teachers of secondary mathematics. Personnel of the Mathematics Service also participated in State, regional, and national conferences which were held during the year. Workshops were held for elementary, junior, and senior high school teachers and for the parents of elementary and secondary school children to acquaint them with contemporary mathematics.

MUSIC

Although the program is administered through the Division of Secondary Education, personnel in the Music Education Service are responsible for working in both secondary and elementary fields.

During 1965-66, 1,002 persons were teaching music in the public schools, an all-time record and an increase of 4.7 percent over the previous year.

There also was a decided increase in the number of school divisions requesting approval of courses in music history and literature.

Assistance was given to local school divisions as they developed projects involving music under provisions of P. L. 89-10, Titles I and III of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965. A project, developed under Title V of this act, will add two professional staff members and a secretary to the Service during the 1966-67 school year.

The 27th annual session of the Virginia Music Camp at Massanetta Springs served more than 800 pupils and teachers. There were seven major areas of specialization, one of which was a workshop dealing with the use of the overhead projector in the teaching of music.

SCIENCE

Enrollment in all science courses during 1965-66 totaled 257,482 students in grades seven through 12. Enrollments in eighth- and ninth-grade science courses

indicate that approximately 42 percent of the students are in a specialized science course and approximately 58 percent are enrolled in general science courses.

Nine new science courses were approved for 19 school divisions, and planetariums for the study of space science were in operation in three school divisions: Alexandria, Chesapeake, and Fairfax County. Several school divisions are considering new "hub area" contemporary science program facilities which provide research project space for students, large and small group instruction, a science library, special laboratories, and instructors' offices.

Approximately 450 teachers and administrators attended a Statewide high school biology teachers conference which was held in Norfolk during October. The Science Service designated educators from local schools to represent Virginia at the National Flight Seminar for Youth in Oklahoma and at the National Youth Science Camp held at Camp Pocahontas, West Virginia. Arrangements also were made for the National Aeronautics and Space Administration Spacemobile to visit 159 high schools in 40 school divisions.

Sixteen in-service classes in earth science, space science, and laboratory techniques were conducted by staff members for 259 teachers in eight school divisions.

Conservation was promoted through continued participation in the Resource Use Education Council's short course on conservation and in activities coordinated with other State agencies.

1965-66—ENROLLMENTS IN SCIENCE COURSES

General Science 7.....	26,190
General Science 8.....	51,476
General Science 9.....	31,699
Earth Space Science 8 or 9.....	13,714
Living Science.....	6,290
Biology 8 or 9.....	2,224
Chemistry 8 or 9.....	13,704
Physics 8 or 9.....	8,541
Physical Science.....	6,932
Advanced or Enrichment Physical Science.....	674
Biology I.....	44,214
Biology BSCS Yellow.....	3,934
Biology BSCS Green.....	9,417
Biology BSCS Blue.....	46
Biology BSCS (Special Materials).....	84
Advanced or Enrichment Biology.....	955
Chemistry I.....	15,570
Chemistry CHEM Study.....	4,560
Chemistry CBA.....	260
Advanced or Enrichment Chemistry.....	268
Physics I.....	5,835
Physics PSSC.....	2,584
Advanced or Enrichment Physics.....	32
Geology.....	72
Astronomy.....	16
Total	257,482

TABLE 6—RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN AVERAGE PER CAPITA COST OF INSTRUCTION AND THE SIZE OF ENROLLMENTS IN THE ACCREDITED PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS OVER A TWO-YEAR PERIOD

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN HIGH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT	AVERAGE PER CAPITA COST	
1964-65	1965-66		1964-65	1965-66
3	3	75 and under	\$ 354 39	\$ 754 95
4	1	76-100	416 54	850 93
18	17	101-150	409 12	398 96
18	16	151-200	347 00	371 93
59	42	201-300	316 68	344 26
32	35	301-400	307 45	313 25
80	78	401-600	290 42	313 07
67	65	601-800	289 03	305 53
64	68	801-1100	291 41	327 95
47	49	1101-1400	297 76	322 07
68	69	1401 and over	333 42	366 75

TABLE 7—ACCREDITED PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS WITH
SIZE OF FACULTIES

NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOLS		HIGH SCHOOL FACULTY
1964-65	1965-66	
2	2	5 teachers
6	1	6 teachers
5	1	7 teachers
6	3	8 teachers
5	5	9 teachers
17	4	10 teachers
7	10	11 teachers
9	8	12 teachers
11	12	13 teachers
12	10	14 teachers
11	9	15 teachers
14	6	16 teachers
8	13	17 teachers
5	8	18 teachers
15	11	19 teachers
10	10	20 teachers
45	41	21- 25 teachers
42	38	26- 30 teachers
38	44	31- 35 teachers
34	40	36- 40 teachers
27	22	41- 45 teachers
21	35	46- 50 teachers
13	14	51- 55 teachers
19	16	56- 60 teachers
13	20	61- 65 teachers
14	12	66- 70 teachers
11	13	71- 75 teachers
9	13	76- 80 teachers
3	7	81- 85 teachers
4	3	86- 90 teachers
4	4	91- 95 teachers
4	5	96-100 teachers
6	6	101-105 teachers
6	4	106-110 teachers
2	5	111-115 teachers
2	0	116-120 teachers
1	2	121-125 teachers
1	1	126-130 teachers
0	1	131-135 teachers
0	0	136-140 teachers
0	0	141-145 teachers
1	0	146-150 teachers
1	1	151-155 teachers
0	1	Over 156 teachers

TABLE 8—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
ACCOMACK:								
Atlantic.....		76	48	48	37	44	253	42
Central.....		43	48	38	37	49	215	49
Chincoteague.....		47	57	47	33	43	227	38
Mary N. Smith.....		25	257	160	113	141	696	134
Onancock.....		55	53	67	49	49	273	46
Parksley.....		84	73	54	47	41	299	39
Tangier.....		19	16	15	11	11	72	11
*T. C. Walker Jr. High	48	249					297	
Total	48	598	552	429	327	378	2,332	359
ALBEMARLE:								
Albemarle.....		415	353	271	270	260	1,569	227
Jackson P. Burley...		133	129	130	148	124	664	117
Scottsville.....		54	36	32	28	20	170	18
Total.....		602	518	433	446	404	2,403	362
ALLEGHANY:								
Alleghany County...		372	273	213	173	198	1,229	187
Total.....		372	273	213	173	198	1,229	187
AMELIA:								
Amelia.....		60	60	43	62	51	276	52
Russell Grove.....		124	83	73	57	52	389	40
Total.....		184	143	116	119	103	665	92
AMHERST:								
Amherst County....		320	241	228	187	176	1,152	161
Central.....		130	104	101	74	69	478	60
Total.....		450	345	329	261	245	1,630	221

*Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 8—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
APPOMATTOX:								
Appomattox.....		119	116	117	120	90	562	87
Carver-Price.....		66	54	53	37	31	241	28
Total.....		185	170	170	157	121	803	115
ARLINGTON:								
Gunston Jr. High...	357	349	386				1,092	
Jefferson Jr. High...	415	365	295				1,075	
Kenmore Jr. High...	425	427	408				1,260	
Stratford Jr. High...	353	390	335				1,078	
Swanson Jr. High...	242	246	232				720	
Wakefield.....			52	963	919	808	2,742	665
Washington-Lee.....				744	776	769	2,289	673
Williamsburg Jr.....	452	459	452				1,363	
Yorktown.....				545	528	524	1,597	481
Total.....	2,244	2,236	2,160	2,252	2,223	2,101	13,216	1,819
AUGUSTA:								
Buffalo Gap.....		155	137	157	120	121	690	112
Central Augusta...		28	44	42	25	21	163	21
Fort Defiance.....		169	160	174	135	115	753	104
North River Jr. High	55	69	47				171	
Riverheads.....		155	130	111	103	95	594	82
Wilson Memorial...		318	270	231	218	177	1,214	160
Total.....	55	894	788	715	601	532	3,585	482
BATH:								
Millboro.....		28	23	26	23	22	122	20
Valley.....		53	66	73	43	38	273	30
Total.....		81	89	99	66	60	395	50

TABLE 8—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
BEDFORD:								
Boonsboro.....		36	21	20	18	16	111	15
Liberty.....		342	303	246	215	195	1,301	171
Staunton River.....		194	161	128	110	95	688	91
Susie G. Gibson.....		155	116	94	83	64	512	58
Total.....		727	601	488	426	370	2,612	335
BLAND:								
Bland.....		63	50	49	42	43	247	43
Rocky Gap.....		51	27	40	39	37	194	33
Total.....		114	77	89	81	80	441	76
BOTETOURT:								
Central Academy.....		42	30	28	17	32	149	28
James River.....		137	112	100	107	89	545	79
Lord Botetourt.....		202	173	153	124	109	761	105
Total.....		381	315	281	248	230	1,455	212
BRUNSWICK:								
Brunswick.....		114	129	91	94	91	552	88
James Solomon Russell.....		253	223	262	221	149	1,108	140
Total.....		397	352	353	315	243	1,660	228
BUCHANAN:								
Council.....		82	75	57	49	39	302	36
Garden.....		123	106	83	79	62	453	54
Grundy Senior.....				370	263	235	868	190
Grundy Jr. High.....		397	355				752	
Hurley.....		131	88	82	60	45	406	43
Whitewood.....		77	59	46	53	44	279	42
Total.....		810	683	638	504	425	3,060	365

TABLE 8—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
BUCKINGHAM:								
Buckingham Central		123	110	102	88	74	497	66
Carter G. Woodson..		122	107	90	76	60	455	60
Total.....		245	217	192	164	134	952	126
CAMPBELL:								
Altavista.....		141	113	100	103	82	539	79
Brookville.....		279	223	204	153	142	1,001	120
Campbell County.....		201	183	143	136	98	761	95
Rustburg.....		152	123	113	101	98	587	88
William Campbell...		125	114	91	97	73	500	67
Total.....		898	756	651	590	493	3,388	449
CAROLINE:								
Caroline.....		106	96	74	64	50	390	49
C. T. Smith.....		38	33	20	33	24	148	24
Union.....		200	180	147	128	113	768	110
Total.....		344	309	241	225	187	1,306	183
CARROLL:								
Hillsville.....		197	194	241	209	164	1,005	150
*Laurel Fork Jr. High.....		15	15				30	
*St. Paul Jr. High.....		48	54				102	
*Sylvatus Jr. High.....		27	9				36	
*Vaughan Jr. High.....		36	22				58	
Woodlawn.....		156	151	112	105	94	618	89
Total.....		479	445	353	314	258	1,849	239
CHARLES CITY:								
Charles City.....		29	26	17	13	23	108	22
Ruthville.....		122	113	91	71	55	452	52
*Samaria.....		12	16	12	12	10	62	9
Total.....		163	155	120	96	88	622	83

*Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 8—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
CHARLOTTE:								
Central		128	115	91	71	66	471	64
Randolph-Henry		146	125	123	116	95	605	82
Total		274	240	214	187	161	1,076	146
CHESTERFIELD:								
Carver		162	146	125	103	84	620	75
Chester Int.	294	538					832	
Elkhardt Int.	362	572					934	
F. D. Thompson Int.	436	421					857	
Grange Hall		32	23	17	22	21	115	20
Huguenot			408	364	325	292	1,389	280
Manchester			370	304	238	210	1,122	192
Matoaca		117	122	88	64	63	454	60
Meadowbrook			321	330	239	201	1,091	173
Midlothian		132	114	87	79	74	486	68
Thomas Dale			382	299	260	208	1,149	182
Total	1,092	1,974	1,886	1,614	1,330	1,153	9,049	1,050
CLARKE:								
Clarke County		146	152	110	100	104	612	98
Johnson-Williams		22	22	21	24	24	113	23
Total		168	174	131	124	128	725	121
CRAIG:								
New Castle		81	51	46	58	41	277	40
Total		81	51	46	58	41	277	40
CULPEPER:								
Arn Wingfield Jr.	226	199					425	
Culpeper		41	181	182	156	140	700	125
George Washington								
Carver		257	159	166	78	85	745	73
Total	226	497	340	348	234	225	1,870	198

TABLE 8—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
CUMBERLAND:								
Cumberland.....		53	57	59	47	37	253	33
Luther P. Jackson.....		77	59	59	42	46	283	43
Total.....		130	116	118	89	83	536	76
DICKENSON:								
Clintwood.....		177	174	166	126	124	767	112
Ervinton.....		163	119	80	87	75	524	64
Haysi.....		180	151	133	109	100	673	85
Total.....		520	444	379	322	299	1,964	261
DINWIDDIE:								
Dinwiddie County.....		209	165	171	138	122	805	107
Southside.....		219	147	125	97	91	679	88
Total.....		428	312	296	235	213	1,484	195
ESSEX:								
Essex.....		88	76	61	37	50	312	47
Tappahannock.....		78	72	75	50	41	316	36
Total.....		166	148	136	87	91	628	83
FAIRFAX:								
Annandale.....			578	481	484	462	2,005	412
Edgar Allan Poe Int.....	829	780					1,609	
Edison.....			671	539	508	477	2,195	429
Ellen Glasgow Int.....	685	702					1,387	
Fairfax.....			574	456	452	379	1,861	341
Falls Church.....			454	402	362	341	1,559	290
Fort Hunt.....			572	580	504	433	2,089	391
George C. Marshall.....			689	578	514	599	2,380	512
Groveton.....			438	337	348	291	1,414	246
Henry Thoreau Int.....	711	733					1,444	
Herndon.....			188	183	154	166	691	146
Herndon Int.....	226	235					461	
H. W. Longfellow Intermediate.....	538	503					1,041	
James F. Cooper Int.....	564	528					1,092	
James Madison.....			551	487	452	442	1,932	399
J. E. B. Stuart.....			490	491	487	489	1,957	453
J. G. Whittier Int.....	477	484					961	

TABLE 8—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
FAIRFAX—Continued								
Langley.....			385	320	309		1,014	
Luther Jackson Int.....	443	441					884	
Mark Twain Int.....	568	495					1,063	
McLean.....			386	331	349	479	1,545	441
Mt. Vernon.....			552	445	408	375	1,780	334
Robert E. Lee.....			653	545	508	422	2,128	377
Robert Frost Int.....	710	746					1,456	
Sidney Lanier Int.....	637	600					1,237	
Stephen Foster Int.....	554	474					1,028	
The W. T. Woodson.....			963	868	830	742	3,403	637
Thomas Jefferson.....			447	419	347	377	1,590	349
Walt Whitman Int.....	509	635					1,144	
Washington Irving Intermediate.....	678	679					1,357	
W. C. Bryant Int.....	525	497					1,022	
Total.....	8,654	8,532	8,591	7,462	7,016	6,474	46,729	5,757
FAUQUIER:								
Fauquier.....		354	346	305	244	250	1,499	224
William C. Taylor.....		134	136	102	89	81	542	45
Total.....		488	482	407	333	331	2,041	269
FLOYD:								
Floyd County.....		211	164	162	158	139	834	121
Total.....		211	164	162	158	139	834	121
FLUVANNA:								
Fluvanna County.....		86	67	68	59	54	334	50
S. C. Abrams.....		74	48	47	44	36	249	36
Total.....		160	115	115	103	90	583	86
FRANKLIN:								
Franklin County.....				346	265	290	901	258
Franklin County Jr.....		527	421				948	
Lee M. Waid.....		95	87	94	79	50	405	43
Total.....		622	508	440	344	340	2,254	301

TABLE 8—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
FREDERICK:								
Frederick County Jr.	528	452					980	
James Wood			438	375	329	291	1,433	265
Total	528	452	438	375	329	291	2,413	265
GILES:								
Giles		247	207	224	221	203	1,102	191
Narrows		154	130	127	114	123	648	115
Total		401	337	351	335	326	1,750	306
GLOUCESTER:								
Gloucester		157	112	106	95	94	564	93
Thomas C. Walker		48	72	67	41	39	267	39
Total		205	184	173	136	133	831	132
GOOCHLAND:								
Central		76	87	73	59	48	343	41
Goochland		88	76	62	72	74	372	61
Total		164	163	135	131	122	715	108
GRAYSON:								
*Baywood Jr. High	57	31					88	
*Fairview Jr. High	57	49					106	
Fries		92	48	73	55	51	319	47
Independence		126	96	84	61	72	439	65
*Mt. Rogers		12	17	16	13	18	76	17
*Virginia-Carolina Jr.		41					41	
Total	114	351	161	173	129	141	1,069	129
GREENE:								
William Monroe		86	79	61	56	56	338	50
Total		86	79	61	56	56	338	50

*Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 8—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
GREENSVILLE:								
Edward W. Wyatt.....		254	243	160	121	96	874	96
Greensville Co.....		169	141	136	113	114	673	103
Total.....		423	384	296	234	210	1,547	199
HALIFAX:								
Halifax Co.....		468	395	390	381	372	2,006	332
Mary M. Bethune.....		530	483	318	205	216	1,752	202
Total.....		998	878	708	586	588	3,758	534
HANOVER:								
John M. Gandy.....		162	168	123	87	58	598	64
Lee-Davis.....		261	227	201	166	138	993	115
Patrick Henry.....		255	249	208	158	165	1,035	147
Total.....		678	644	532	411	361	2,626	326
HENRICO:								
Brookland Jr. High..	543	560	477				1,580	
Douglas S. Freeman..				571	443	410	1,424	360
Fairfield Jr. High...	474	496	403				1,373	
Henrico.....		342	273	258	258	260	1,391	251
Hermitage.....				508	411	429	1,348	390
Highland Springs....				420	392	355	1,167	359
John R. Tucker.....		376	339	300	276	269	1,560	228
Tuckahoe Jr. High..	633	575	490				1,698	
Varina.....		229	195	158	110	111	803	104
Virginia Randolph..		128	157	102	102	70	559	60
Total.....	1,650	2,706	2,334	2,317	1,992	1,904	12,903	1,752
HENRY:								
Drewry Mason.....		252	229	192	182	173	1,028	152
Fieldale-Collinsville.		274	260	221	198	163	1,116	130
George W. Carver.....		211	229	185	171	136	932	123
John D. Bassett.....		228	191	189	143	147	898	134
TOTAL.....		965	909	787	694	619	3,974	539
HIGHLAND:								
Highland.....		42	49	43	35	23	192	23
Total.....		42	49	43	35	23	192	23

TABLE 8—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
ISLE OF WIGHT:								
*Carrsville Jr. High.....	28	21					49	
Georgie Tyler.....		92	48	64	45	37	286	35
Smithfield.....		118	93	83	73	62	429	59
Westside.....		190	116	71	47	40	464	40
Windsor.....		38	68	55	57	47	265	45
Total.....	28	459	325	273	222	186	1,493	179
KING GEORGE:								
King George.....		113	112	85	72	84	466	74
Ralph Bunche.....		59	34	25	22	26	166	25
Total.....		172	146	110	94	110	632	99
KING AND QUEEN:								
Central.....		70	59	71	45	50	295	49
Marriott.....		22	28	20	18	25	113	
Total.....		92	87	91	63	75	408	49
KING WILLIAM:								
Hamilton-Holmes.....		85	56	38	53	30	262	30
King William.....		36	42	20	32	24	154	24
West Point.....		65	54	55	48	47	269	37
Total.....		186	152	113	133	101	685	91
LANCASTER:								
Brookvale.....		64	85	46	56	41	292	41
Lancaster.....		113	100	75	68	78	434	75
Total.....		177	185	121	124	119	726	116

*Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 8—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
LEE:								
Blackwater.....		19	19	9	12	14	73	14
Dryden.....		57	67	44	40	23	231	24
Flatwoods.....		48	37	34	34	38	191	35
Jonesville.....		66	78	61	58	71	334	68
Keokee.....		40	28	27	24	30	149	28
Pennington.....		160	133	97	89	110	589	89
St. Charles.....		62	64	55	32	52	265	44
Thomas Walker.....		101	77	73	68	52	371	40
Total.....		553	503	400	357	390	2,203	342
LOUDOUN:								
Douglass.....		94	83	74	44	37	332	32
Loudoun County.....		354	293	241	224	182	1,294	174
Loudoun Valley.....		215	196	183	173	145	912	142
Total.....		663	572	498	441	364	2,538	348
LOUISA:								
A. G. Richardson.....		166	96	99	61	42	464	40
Louisa County.....		170	140	97	93	108	608	98
Total.....		336	236	196	154	150	1,072	138
LUNENBURG:								
Kenbridge.....		62	46	52	42	49	251	50
Lunenburg.....		200	97	89	56	72	514	65
Victoria.....		105	89	52	71	56	373	63
Total.....		367	232	193	169	177	1,138	178
MADISON:								
Madison County.....		107	119	89	85	60	460	58
Total.....		107	119	89	85	60	460	58
MATHEWS:								
Mathews County.....		83	79	72	88	66	388	66
Thomas Hunter.....		40	24	18	21	23	126	22
Total.....		123	103	90	109	89	514	88

TABLE 8—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
MECKLENBURG:								
Bluestone.....		182	166	157	122	119	746	117
East End.....		230	181	144	131	88	774	82
Park View.....		138	138	108	119	107	610	106
West End.....		181	144	144	143	96	708	99
Total.....		731	629	553	515	410	2,838	404
MIDDLESEX:								
Middlesex.....		72	63	51	53	50	289	49
St. Clare Walker....		66	85	44	37	30	262	30
Total.....		138	148	95	90	80	551	79
MONTGOMERY:								
Alleghany District..		68	59	49	45	46	267	44
Auburn.....		54	49	51	44	46	244	46
Blacksburg.....		258	258	202	179	217	1,114	191
Christiansburg.....		261	216	190	162	133	962	108
Christiansburg In- stitute.....		28	50	22	40	29	169	27
Total.....		669	632	514	470	471	2,756	116
NANSEMOND:								
Forest Glen.....		201	147	107	74	75	604	67
John F. Kennedy....		391	327	246	195	132	1,291	130
John Yeates.....		179	134	101	78	88	580	73
Southwestern.....		137	86	68	64	44	399	39
Total.....		908	694	522	411	339	2,874	309
NELSON:								
Nelson County.....		186	133	121	104	101	645	94
Nelson Memorial....		98	70	67	59	30	324	28
Total.....		284	203	188	163	131	969	122
NEW KENT:								
George W. Watkins..		45	41	41	33	33	193	32
New Kent.....		56	55	43	43	37	234	31
Total.....		101	96	84	76	70	427	63

TABLE 8—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
NORTHAMPTON:								
Cape Charles.....		31	23	19	22	25	120	21
Northampton.....		113	106	94	81	90	484	87
Northampton Co....		239	207	161	156	135	898	122
Total.....		383	336	274	259	250	1,502	233
NORTHUMBERLAND:								
Central.....		125	113	91	67	61	457	59
Northumberland.....		113	85	81	69	67	415	64
Total.....		238	198	172	136	128	872	123
NOTTOWAY:								
Blackstone.....		89	60	77	51	39	316	34
Crewe.....		111	117	76	57	69	430	66
Luther H. Foster.....		126	122	103	92	88	531	81
Total.....		326	299	256	200	196	1,277	181
ORANGE:								
Orange County.....		197	173	159	170	128	827	106
Total.....		197	173	159	170	128	827	106
PAGE:								
Luray.....		133	131	107	95	94	560	90
Page County.....		186	147	107	91	109	640	100
Total.....		319	278	214	186	203	1,200	190
PATRICK:								
Blue Ridge.....		38	45	49	42	60	234	59
Hardin Reynolds.....		56	55	36	34	35	216	33
Meadows of Dan.....		24	21	18	21	28	112	27
Patrick Central.....		28	29	21	19	16	113	14
*Red Bank Jr. High.....		22	25				47	
Stuart.....		93	82	84	63	62	384	59
Woolwine.....		41	29	33	28	25	156	22
Total.....		302	286	241	207	226	1,262	214

*Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 8—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
PITTSYLVANIA:								
Chatham.....		196	161	159	137	121	774	112
Dan River.....		200	199	147	113	117	776	106
Gretna.....		224	159	159	141	124	807	110
Northside.....		231	200	180	176	113	900	103
Southside.....		307	318	252	216	193	1,286	177
Tunstall.....		270	190	166	156	131	913	129
Total.....		1,428	1,227	1,063	939	799	5,456	737
POWHATAN:								
Pocahontas.....		61	39	24	31	27	182	27
Powhatan.....		54	51	50	43	22	220	18
Total.....		115	90	74	74	49	402	45
PRINCE EDWARD:								
Robert R. Moton.....		110	156	142	35	36	479	31
Total.....		110	156	142	35	36	479	31
PRINCE GEORGE:								
J. E. J. Moore.....		57	69	64	54	28	272	23
Prince George.....		436	328	306	234	247	1,551	213
Total.....		493	397	370	288	275	1,823	236
PRINCE WILLIAM:								
Brentsville District.....		86	50	52	71	48	307	43
Fred M. Lynn Jr.....	492	401	404				1,297	
Gar-Field.....				203	227	157	587	134
Graham Park Jr.....	366	327	238				931	
Jennie Dean Jr. High.....		56	54	45	35	22	212	20
Marsteller Jr. High.....	404	385	308				1,097	
Osborn Sr.....				210	168	177	555	158
Parkside Jr. High.....	331	343	231				905	
Stonewall Jackson.....				282	216	147	645	130
Woodbridge Sr.....			2	323	265	163	753	138
Total.....	1,593	1,598	1,287	1,115	982	714	7,289	623
PULASKI:								
Dublin.....		303	243	234	175	176	1,131	165
Pulaski.....		357	295	275	240	225	1,392	207
Total.....		660	538	509	415	401	2,523	372

TABLE 8—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
RAPPAHANNOCK: Rappahannock Co.....		77	67	51	46	54	295	48
Total.....		77	67	51	46	54	295	48
RICHMOND: Rappahannock.....		84	71	60	42	58	315	58
Richmond County..		60	66	33	23	31	213	27
Total.....		144	137	93	65	89	528	85
ROANOKE: Andrew Lewis.....		367	367	384	308	213	1,639	261
Carver.....		54	63	50	35	41	243	40
Cave Spring.....		308	313	272	211	238	1,342	222
Glenvar.....		228	152				380	
Northside.....		339	256	215	227	219	1,256	196
William Byrd.....		299	231	208	129	107	974	137
Total.....		1,595	1,382	1,129	910	818	5,834	856
ROCKBRIDGE: *Goshen.....		10	14		12	11	47	11
Lexington.....		227	187	143	133	109	799	102
Natural Bridge.....		127	90	99	79	72	467	60
Rockbridge.....		105	101	77	68	64	415	57
Total.....		469	392	319	292	256	1,728	230
ROCKINGHAM: Broadway.....			273	226	211	171	881	163
Elkton.....		142	115	86	78	65	486	55
J. C. Myers Int.....	262	329					591	
Montevideo.....		215	145	135	131	108	734	95
Turner Ashby.....		354	248	212	174	192	1,180	177
Total.....	262	1,040	781	659	594	536	3,872	490
RUSSELL: Castlewood.....		205	169	137	132	143	786	130
Cleveland.....		52	50	47	38	28	215	27
Honaker.....		178	145	119	116	103	661	85
Lebanon.....		176	141	109	100	89	615	81
Total.....		611	505	412	386	363	2,277	323

*Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 8—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
SCOTT:								
*Cleveland Jr. High..	22	26					48	
Dungannon.....		75	46	54	39	31	245	27
Gate City.....			244	218	214	202	878	193
*Hilton Jr. High.....	48	48					96	
*Midway Jr. High.....	18	21					39	
Nickelsville.....		49	33	41	37	29	189	32
Rye Cove.....		112	82	100	82	71	447	73
*Shoemaker Jr. High..	121	198					319	
Total.....	209	529	405	413	372	333	2,261	325
SHENANDOAH:								
Central.....		187	173	135	121	118	734	109
Stonewall Jackson...		150	142	113	99	96	600	87
Strasburg.....		136	114	91	88	92	521	87
Total.....		473	429	339	308	306	1,855	283
SMYTH:								
Chilhowie.....		115	126	89	100	91	521	83
Marion Sr.....			119	229	194	175	717	149
Marion Jr. High.....	217	274	136				627	
Rich Valley.....		94	87	66	78	72	397	67
R. B. Worthy.....		109	104	94	103	83	493	75
Sugar Grove.....		59	36	40	24	37	196	37
Total.....	217	651	608	518	499	458	2,951	411
SOUTHAMPTON:								
Riverview.....		265	166	138	119	96	784	85
Southampton.....		143	123	110	110	103	589	87
Total.....		408	289	248	229	199	1,373	172
SPOTSYLVANIA:								
John J. Wright.....		83	84	49	48	42	306	39
Spotsylvania.....		285	216	205	139	140	985	125
Total.....		368	300	254	187	182	1,291	164

*Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 8—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
STAFFORD:								
Stafford Jr. High....	158	150					308	
Stafford.....			344	270	242	200	1,056	177
T. B. Gayle Jr. High	273	258					531	
Total.....	431	408	344	270	242	200	1,895	177
SURRY:								
L. P. Jackson.....		80	95	72	56	49	352	44
Total.....		80	95	72	56	49	352	44
SUSSEX:								
Central.....		189	153	129	110	83	664	70
Stony Creek.....		49	25	16	20	30	140	28
Waverly.....		39	39	31	33	30	172	27
Total.....		277	217	176	163	143	976	125
TAZEWELL:								
Graham.....			164	175	154	122	615	115
Graham Jr. High....	172	203					375	
Pocahontas.....		110	95	89	74	72	440	61
Richlands.....		346	375	302	228	232	1,483	210
Tazewell.....			268	285	239	217	1,009	198
Tazewell Jr. High...	148	358					506	
Total.....	320	1,017	902	851	695	643	4,428	584
WARREN:								
Criser.....		28	29	21	14	20	112	19
Warren County.....		257	215	164	144	107	887	96
Total.....		285	244	185	158	127	999	115
WASHINGTON:								
Abingdon.....		209	187	160	147	153	856	140
Holston.....		127	87	72	70	63	419	57
John S. Battle.....		353	310	234	209	186	1,292	157
Patrick Henry.....		214	179	147	115	114	769	108
Total.....		903	763	613	541	516	3,336	462

TABLE 8—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
WESTMORELAND:								
A. T. Johnson.....		192	89	89	80	49	499	40
Colonial Beach.....		39	34	27	24	25	149	21
Washington and Lee.....		101	70	60	33	60	324	58
Total.....		332	193	176	137	134	972	119
WISE:								
Appalachia.....		162	141	107	96	72	578	67
Coeburn.....		215	181	140	111	113	760	113
J. J. Kelly.....		189	191	187	170	127	864	119
Pound.....		141	115	98	78	81	513	64
Powell Valley.....		165	173	150	129	116	733	103
St. Paul.....		76	60	45	28	36	245	.....
Total.....		918	861	727	612	545	3,693	466
WYTHE:								
Fort Chiswell.....		181	138	169	121	107	719	98
George Wythe.....		.....	162	165	138	117	582	105
Rural Retreat.....		116	83	94	97	77	467	72
Wytheville Int.....	91	229	.....	.....	.....	.....	320	.....
Total.....	91	529	383	428	356	301	2,088	275
YORK:								
James Weldon								
Johnson.....		88	66	70	62	61	347	60
Poquoson.....		115	79	92	69	87	442	84
York.....		432	351	319	292	266	1,660	235
Total.....		635	496	481	423	414	2,449	379
Total of Counties.	17,762	55,896	49,199	43,114	37,862	34,585	238,418	32,219

TABLE 8—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
ALEXANDRIA:								
Francis C. Hammond		356	403	341	373	609	2,082	550
George Washington			508	441	470	525	1,944	437
Parker-Gray Middle School	196	134					330	
Thomas Jefferson Middle School		429					429	
T. C. Williams		445	473	377	402		1,697	
Total	196	1,364	1,384	1,159	1,245	1,134	6,482	987
BRISTOL:								
Douglass Jr. High		25	18				43	
Virginia			303	271	284	245	1,103	226
Virginia Jr. High	289	277					566	
Total	289	302	321	271	284	245	1,712	226
BUENA VISTA:								
Parry McCluer		134	119	107	89	89	538	88
Total		134	119	107	89	89	538	88
CHARLOTTESVILLE:								
Buford Jr. High	285	266	191				742	
Lane				456	342	281	1,079	249
Walker Jr. High	304	251	256				811	
Total	589	517	447	456	342	281	2,632	249
CHESAPEAKE:								
Churchland		14	325	287	286	261	1,173	253
Churchland Jr. High	400	324					724	
Crestwood		56	432	349	304	272	1,413	259
Crestwood Jr. High	482	462					944	
Deep Creek		224	237	221	178	152	1,012	147
D. H. Truitt Jr. High	429	352					781	
Great Bridge			242	406	359	361	1,368	334
Great Bridge Jr.	350	336	137				823	
G. W. Carver		138	112	107	71	61	489	57
Indian River Jr.	299	288	262				849	
Oscar Smith			318	280	192	180	970	167
Total	1,960	2,194	2,065	1,650	1,390	1,287	10,546	1,217

TABLE 8—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
CLIFTON FORGE: Clifton Forge.....		102	81	90	82	85	440	70
Total.....		102	81	90	82	85	440	70
COLONIAL HEIGHTS: Colonial Heights.....			212	228	264	221	925	194
Colonial Heights Jr.....	268	273					541	
Total.....	268	273	212	228	264	221	1,466	194
COVINGTON: Covington.....		166	159	154	121	114	714	97
Watson.....		22	35	30	25	43	155	42
Total.....		188	194	184	146	157	869	139
DANVILLE: George Washington.....			742	557	464	476	2,239	395
Irvin W. Taylor Jr.....	55	78					133	
John M. Langston.....			225	244	171	171	811	153
Robert E. Lee Jr.....	415	377					792	
Westmoreland Jr.....	174	176					350	
Woodrow Wilson Jr.....	248	266					514	
Total.....	892	897	967	801	635	647	4,839	548
FALLS CHURCH: George Mason Jr.-Sr.....		186	188	168	173	184	899	170
Total.....		186	188	168	173	184	899	170
FRANKLIN: Franklin.....		105	79	76	93	82	435	63
Hayden.....		102	108	75	57	68	410	66
Total.....		207	187	151	150	150	845	129
FREDERICKSBURG: James Monroe.....		169	177	144	158	179	827	129
Walker-Grant.....		54	42	41	50	26	213	24
Total.....		223	219	185	208	205	1,040	153
GALAX: Galax.....		140	146	158	162	138	744	130
Total.....		140	146	158	162	138	744	130

TABLE 8—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
HAMPTON:								
Buckroe Jr. High...	245	244	219				708	
George Wythe Jr. ...	157	121	114				392	
Hampton.....				801	781	661	2 243	602
H. Wilson Thorpe Jr.	377	426	341				1,144	
Jefferson Davis Jr. ...	477	402	340				1,219	
Kecoughtan.....				677	665	554	1,896	483
Phenix.....				367	290	259	916	232
Syms Jr. High.....	485	426	382				1,293	
Thomas Eaton Jr. ...	369	368	272				1,009	
Y. H. Thomas Jr. ...	209	241	238				688	
Total.....	2 319	2,228	1,906	1,845	1,736	1,474	11,508	1 317
HARRISONBURG:								
Harrisonburg.....		236	193	165	186	143	923	151
Total.....		236	193	165	186	143	923	151
HOPEWELL:								
Carter G. Woodson...		83	57	65	64	42	311	38
Hopewell.....		420	318	247	299	227	1,511	210
Total.....		503	375	312	363	269	1,822	248
LYNCHBURG:								
Dunbar Sr.				219	159	123	501	119
Dunbar Jr. High...	255	221	267				743	
E. C. Glass.....			784	603	511	545	2,443	463
R. E. Lee Jr. High...		709					709	
Total.....	255	930	1,051	822	670	668	4,396	582
MARTINSVILLE:								
Albert Harris.....		138	144	110	138	106	636	97
Martinsville.....		286	318	237	233	193	1,267	171
Total.....		424	462	347	371	299	1 903	268
NEWPORT NEWS:								
Denbigh.....		441	385	327	271		1,424	
George W. Carver...		265	269	319	305	278	1,436	225
Homer L. Ferguson...		316	313	291	283	490	1,693	454
Huntington.....		552	508	429	393	319	2,201	258
Newport News.....		430	374	340	347	326	1,817	287
Warwick.....		433	352	336	355	319	1,795	285
Total.....		2,437	2,201	2,042	1,954	1,732	10,366	1,509

TABLE 8—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
NORFOLK:								
Azalea Gardens Jr.	654	615	431	.....	.....	.....	1,700	.....
Blair Jr. High.	513	602	526	.....	.....	.....	1,641	.....
B. T. Washington. . . . .	.....	.....	.....	893	820	614	2,327	580
Campostella Jr. High.	371	412	320	.....	.....	.....	1,103	.....
D. G. Jacox Jr. High.	457	499	475	.....	.....	.....	1,431	.....
Granby. . . . .	.....	.....	.....	881	807	828	2,516	724
Lake Taylor Jr. High.	520	507	432	.....	.....	.....	1,459	.....
James Madison Jr.	189	165	137	.....	.....	.....	491	.....
Maury. . . . .	.....	.....	.....	901	702	752	2,355	572
Northside Jr. High. . . . .	.....	815	838	.....	.....	.....	1,653	.....
Norview. . . . .	.....	.....	.....	1,089	848	781	2,718	652
Norview Jr. High.	486	546	521	.....	.....	.....	1,553	.....
Rosemont Jr. High.	112	92	96	.....	.....	.....	300	.....
Ruffner Jr. High.	454	412	363	.....	.....	.....	1,229	.....
Willard Jr. High.	251	233	238	.....	.....	.....	722	.....
Total.	4,007	4,898	4,377	3,764	3,177	2,975	23,198	2,528
NORTON:								
John I. Burton. . . . .	.....	99	109	78	74	64	424	58
Total. . . . .	.....	99	109	78	74	64	424	58
PETERSBURG:								
Peabody. . . . .	.....	263	357	227	295	320	1,462	212
Petersburg. . . . .	.....	345	292	267	245	228	1,377	214
Total. . . . .	.....	608	649	494	540	548	2,839	426
PORTSMOUTH:								
Cradock. . . . .	.....	361	378	324	304	281	1,648	247
Harry A. Hunt Jr.	711	719	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,430	.....
I. C. Norcom. . . . .	.....	.....	634	461	523	440	2,058	409
S. H. Clarke Jr.	588	918	167	.....	.....	.....	1,673	.....
Woodrow Wilson. . . . .	.....	.....	711	406	524	529	2,170	389
Total.	1,299	1,998	1,890	1,191	1,351	1,250	8,979	1,045
RADFORD:								
Radford. . . . .	.....	172	153	146	126	125	722	120
Total. . . . .	.....	172	153	146	126	125	722	120

TABLE 8—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
RICHMOND:								
Armstrong				711	708	567	1,986	488
A. H. Hill Jr. High	246	306	223				775	
Bainbridge Jr. High	296	317					613	
Binford Jr. High	167	169	122				458	
Blackwell Jr. High	268	176	153				597	
Chandler Jr. High	364	447					811	
East End Jr. High	371	392	346				1,109	
George Wythe		233	502	387	340	317	1,779	300
Benj. Graves Jr. High	419	381	311				1,111	
John Marshall			396	444	340	335	1,515	282
Maggie L. Walker				784	500	411	1,695	404
Mosby Jr. High	516	655	514				1,685	
Ranpolph Jr. High	228	321	252				801	
Thomas Jefferson			229	545	485	510	1,769	423
Westhampton Jr.	126	123					249	
Total	3,001	3,520	3,048	2,871	2,373	2,140	16,953	1,897
ROANOKE:								
Breckinridge Jr.	327	296	282				905	
B. T. Washington Jr.	178	219	186				583	
Jefferson Sr.				394	288	253	935	221
Lee Jr. High	340	268	201				809	
Lucy Addison				317	271	233	821	196
Monroe Jr. High	393	321	266				980	
Patrick Henry			340	324	324	324	1,312	302
S. Jackson Jr. High	300	242	186				728	
William Fleming			21	467	412	362	1,262	328
Woodrow Wilson Jr.	412	385					797	
§ SEE Total	1,950	1,731	1,482	1,502	1,295	1,172	9,132	1,047
STAUNTON:								
Booker T. Washing- ton		28	12	24	16	19	99	19
Robert E. Lee			330	277	284	248	1,139	212
Shelburne Jr. High	396	360					756	
Total	396	388	342	301	300	267	1,994	231
SUFFOLK:								
Booker T. Washing- ton		94	46	56	57	48	301	43
Suffolk		157	117	98	105	110	587	105
Total		251	163	154	162	158	888	148

TABLE 8—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
VIRGINIA BEACH:								
Bayside.....		811	397	367	221		1,796	
Floyd E. Kellam.....		673	459	426	330	267	2,155	227
Frank W. Cox.....		417	371	387	421	554	2,150	467
Kempsville Jr. High.....		708	517				1,225	
Princess Anne.....			226	745	691	623	2,285	525
Union Kempsville.....		252	228	188	170	178	1,016	162
Virginia Beach.....		338	291	261	201	193	1,284	156
Total.....		3,199	2,489	2,374	2,034	1,815	11,911	1,537
WAYNESBORO:								
Kate Collins Jr.....	335	368	290				993	
Waynesboro.....				371	293	219	883	213
Total.....	335	368	290	371	293	219	1,876	213
WILLIAMSBURG:								
Berkeley.....		160	102	85	82	80	509	77
James Blair.....		210	219	205	191	162	987	145
Total.....		370	321	290	273	242	1,496	222
WINCHESTER:								
Douglas.....		28	6	8	4	9	55	9
John Handley.....		224	247	212	184	195	1,062	178
Total.....		252	253	220	188	204	1,117	187
Total of Cities....	17,756	31,339	28,284	24,897	22,636	20,587	115,499	18,034
OTHER								
Va. School for the Deaf and the Blind.....		13	12	6	9	9	49	9
*Mattaponi-Pamunkey Indian Reservation..		1	2	1		2	6	2
Virginia State School..		8	3	6	3	11	31	11
Total of Other..		22	17	13	12	22	86	22
Grand Total....	35,518	87,257	77,500	68,024	60,510	55,194	384,003	49,409

*Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 9—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1965

COUNTIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
	Days						
ALLEGHANY:							
Alleghany County	40	2	36	12	7	29	.....
AMHERST:							
Amherst County	40	3	78	13	51	27	.....
ARLINGTON:							
Wakefield	32	22	423	20	103	317	3
Washington-Lee	32	62	1 072	32	656	398	18
Yorktown	32	22	320	18	109	203	8
Kenmore Jr.	32	21	328	13	193	131	4
Williamsburg Jr.	32	25	383	15	225	153	5
BEDFORD:							
Liberty	40	5	96	18	30	65	1
BOTETOURT:							
Central Academy	30	1	11	5	.....	11	.....
James River	40	2	27	11	12	15	.....
Lord Botetourt	40	3	81	18	26	55	.....
BRUNSWICK:							
Brunswick	40	3	50	12	13	37	.....
BUCHANAN:							
Garden	40	1	8	2	3	5	.....
Grundy Sr.	40	11	208	16	77	43	88
Hurley	40	2	14	4	.....	14	.....
CAMPBELL:							
Altavista	40	4	71	10	36	33	2
William Campbell	32	1	41	13	6	35	.....
CARROLL:							
Hillsville	40	5	110	11	53	56	1
Woodlawn	40	3	33	16	7	26	.....
CHARLOTTE:							
Central	40	1	17	3	1	16	.....
Randolph-Henry	20	1	16	5	.....	16	.....
CHESTERFIELD:							
Huguenot	40	27	537	24	265	271	1
Thomas Dale	40	13	260	17	133	127	.....
CLARKE:							
Clarke County	32	3	44	12	.....	44	.....

TABLE 9—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1965—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
	Days						
DICKENSON:							
Clintwood.....	40	5	91	9	39	52	.....
Ervinton.....	40	3	35	7	15	10	10
Haysi.....	80	4	83	13	28	55	.....
FAIRFAX:							
George C. Marshall...	32	35	1,224	25	431	743	50
Thomas A. Edison....	32	35	1,289	18	429	860	.....
W. T. Woodson.....	32	28	960	21	306	654	.....
Henry Thoreau Int....	32	11	255	5	110	145	.....
Mark Twain Int.....	32	6	129	5	.....	129	.....
Annandale.....	32	2	61	2	61	.....	.....
James Madison.....	32	1	20	1	20	.....	.....
J. E. B. Stuart.....	32	5	135	5	135	.....	.....
Falls Church.....	32	1	23	1	23	.....	.....
Fort Hunt.....	32	2	30	1	30	.....	.....
FAUQUIER:							
Fauquier.....	40	9	161	18	46	115	.....
FLOYD:							
Floyd County.....	40	3	60	12	38	22	.....
FRANKLIN:							
Franklin County.....	40	8	113	6	64	49	.....
Franklin County Jr....	40	7	51	9	10	41	.....
FREDERICK:							
James Wood.....	40	5	159	19	29	130	.....
GILES:							
Giles.....	40	5	43	11	11	32	.....
GRAYSON:							
Independence.....	40	3	43	11	18	25	.....
HALIFAX:							
Halifax County.....	40	7	194	11	97	97	.....
Mary M. Bethune.....	40	1	31	3	23	8	.....
HANOVER:							
Lee-Davis.....	40	3	62	5	27	35	.....
Patrick Henry.....	40	6	58	11	35	23	.....

TABLE 9—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1965—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
	Days						
HENRICO:							
Douglas S. Freeman...	40	21	478	14	255	223	.....
Henrico.....	40	9	132	10	56	76	.....
Hermitage.....	40	20	471	16	254	217	.....
Highland Springs.....	40	13	255	10	112	142	1
John Randolph Tucker...	40	10	230	13	102	128	.....
Tuckahoe Jr.....	40	7	104	8	29	75	.....
Virginia Randolph...	40	2	34	4	26	8	.....
HENRY:							
Drewry Mason.....	36	12	246	12	101	145	.....
John D. Bassett...	36	12	257	15	97	160	.....
ISLE OF WIGHT:							
Smithfield.....	40	2	40	14	9	31	.....
Westside.....	40	3	61	16	7	54	.....
KING WILLIAM:							
West Point.....	40	8	89	18	22	63	4
LEE:							
Jonesville.....	40	5	181	10	68	107	6
LOUDOUN:							
Loudoun County.....	40	7	216	14	88	128	.....
MECKLENBURG:							
Park View.....	40	5	91	14	22	69	.....
MONTGOMERY:							
Blacksburg.....	40	9	316	20	116	200	.....
Christiansburg.....	40	7	171	17	68	103	.....
NELSON:							
Nelson County.....	40	3	69	11	2	67	.....
NOTTOWAY:							
Crewe.....	40	7	76	8	33	43	.....
PATRICK:							
Stuart.....	40	4	53	17	25	28	.....
PITTSYLVANIA:							
Chatham.....	40	1	25	2	22	3	.....
Gretna.....	40	3	35	4	14	21	.....
Tunstall.....	40	2	34	3	23	11	.....

TABLE 9—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1965—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
	Days						
PRINCE GEORGE: Prince George.....	27	15	172	16	34	138	.....
PRINCE WILLIAM: Osborn.....	30	16	191	13	118	73	.....
Woodbridge.....	30	18	267	17	181	86	.....
PULASKI: Pulaski.....	32	6	76	16	34	42	.....
RAPPAHANNOCK: Rappahannock County.....	20	1	12	4	.....	12	.....
RICHMOND: Rappahannock.....	33	2	50	11	8	42	.....
ROANOKE: Cave Spring.....	42	25	652	19	276	376	.....
Northside.....	42	15	344	9	205	139	.....
RUSSELL: Castlewood.....	40	3	53	3	51	2	.....
Cleveland.....	40	1	9	1	9	.....	.....
Honaker.....	40	3	55	3	49	6	.....
Lebanon.....	40	5	93	4	93	.....	.....
SCOTT: Gate City.....	40	2	78	2	44	34	.....
SHENANDOAH: Central.....	40	2	32	8	11	21	.....
Stonewall Jackson.....	28	2	30	6	17	13	.....
Strasburg.....	20	2	37	10	7	30	.....
SMYTH: Marion Sr.....	40	5	133	19	50	83	.....
R. B. Worthy.....	40	6	93	17	26	67	.....
SOUTHAMPTON: Southampton.....	40	4	76	4	34	42	.....
TAZEWELL: Graham.....	40	2	109	6	68	41	.....
Pocahontas.....	32	1	39	8	20	19	.....
Richlands.....	40	9	143	11	114	29	.....
Tazewell.....	20	2	31	4	23	8	.....

TABLE 9—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1965—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
	Days						
WARREN:							
Criser.....	32	1	13	5		13	
Warren County.....	40	8	151	14	46	105	
WASHINGTON:							
Holston.....	40	13	153	13	95	58	
WESTMORELAND:							
A. T. Johnson.....	32	2	45	6		45	
Washington and Lee...	40	1	10	3	2	8	
WISE:							
Coeburn.....	40	5	134	8	94	40	
J. J. Kelly.....	40	6	174	12	92	82	
Pound.....	40	6	81	10	34	47	
Powell Valley.....	40	13	235	12	163	72	
Saint Paul.....	40	3	69	8	47	22	
WYTHE:							
George Wythe.....	40	4	46	5	15	31	
Rural Retreat.....	40	2	38	8	15	23	
YORK:							
York.....	33	10	179	21	35	142	2
Total Counties.....		831	17,341	1,155	7,692	9,445	204
CITIES							
ALEXANDRIA:							
Francis C. Hammond.....	32	43	932	37	513	403	16
George Washington.....	32	23	358	20	216	140	2
BRISTOL:							
Virginia.....	32	20	246	23	139	103	4
BUENA VISTA:							
Parry McCluer.....	40	5	73	15	9	64	
CHARLOTTESVILLE:							
Lane.....	40	19	406	21	205	181	20
CHESAPEAKE:							
Crestwood Jr.	40	6	165	19	93	72	
Indian River Jr	40	26	634	18	264	370	
CLIFTON FORGE:							
Clifton Forge.....	32	3	45	10	16	29	

TABLE 9—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1965—CONTINUED

CITIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
	Days						
COLONIAL HEIGHTS: Colonial Heights.....	40	8	224	18	109	115	.....
COVINGTON: Covington.....	40	6	181	20	33	138	10
DANVILLE: George Washington....	40	34	575	18	369	112	94
John M. Langston.....	40	12	185	31	81	56	48
Robert E. Lee Jr.....	40	6	35	4	.....	35	.....
FRANKLIN: Franklin.....	40	8	95	13	15	80	.....
Hayden.....	40	4	69	4	14	55	.....
FREDERICKSBURG: James Monroe.....	40	14	314	13	139	149	26
Walker-Grant.....	40	2	28	4	10	18	.....
HAMPTON: George P. Phenix.....	42	8	148	15	6	142	.....
Kecoughtan.....	40	34	1,065	38	418	552	95
HARRISONBURG: Harrisonburg.....	40	15	258	18	136	122	.....
HOPEWELL: Hopewell.....	40	14	323	17	153	141	29
LYNCHBURG: Dunbar.....	32	6	151	11	17	134	.....
E. C. Glass.....	32	31	801	29	437	323	41
MARTINSVILLE: Albert Harris.....	40	10	187	7	171	16	.....
Martinsville.....	36	16	297	14	230	67	.....
NEWPORT NEWS: George W. Carver.....	40	4	68	15	26	38	4
Homer L. Ferguson....	40	30	529	23	284	232	13
Huntington.....	40	11	332	14	218	114	.....
Newport News.....	40	19	605	16	403	202	.....
Warwick.....	40	24	498	23	146	343	9

TABLE 9—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1965—CONTINUED

CITIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
	Days						
NORFOLK:							
Booker T. Washington.	40	31	806	29	357	348	101
Granby.....	40	43	1,185	37	466	624	95
Maury.....	40	29	766	22	310	424	32
Norview.....	40	26	760	19	321	428	11
NORTON:							
John I. Burton	40	4	133	11	121	12	.....
PETERSBURG:							
Peabody.....	40	18	467	40	188	187	92
Petersburg	40	18	407	28	126	220	61
PORTSMOUTH:							
I. C. Norcom.....	43	22	583	21	259	216	108
Woodrow Wilson	43	37	980	34	566	319	95
RADFORD:							
Radford.....	40	5	119	11	54	65	.....
RICHMOND:							
Armstrong.....	40	20	420	29	178	241	1
George Wythe.....	40	29	588	27	252	333	3
John Marshall.....	40	27	538	30	274	263	1
Maggie L. Walker.....	40	23	515	34	215	291	9
Thomas Jefferson.....	40	42	934	34	450	484	.....
ROANOKE:							
Lee Jr.....	40	35	919	26	467	450	2
Lucy Addison.....	40	10	181	21	100	81	.....
STAUNTON:							
Robert E. Lee	40	15	187	27	16	150	21
SUFFOLK:							
Booker T. Washington.	37	5	115	14	8	107	.....
Suffolk.....	40	11	212	18	39	173	.....
VIRGINIA BEACH:							
Frank W. Cox.....	40	21	560	26	245	315	.....
Princess Anne.....	40	37	889	27	821	67	1
Union Kempsville.....	40	4	109	13	64	45	.....
WAYNESBORO:							
Waynesboro.....	40	10	161	17	35	126	.....

TABLE 9—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1965—CONTINUED

CITIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
	Days						
WILLIAMSBURG:							
Bruton Heights	40	5	72	11	48	24	.....
James Blair	40	5	57	7	18	39	.....
WINCHESTER:							
Handley	40	4	73	11	24	49	.....
Total Cities .....	.....	997	22,563	1,152	10,892	10,627	1,035
Grand Total .....	.....	1,828	39,904	2,307	18,584	20,072	1,239

TABLE 10—SUMMER PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS—1965

SCHOOL	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
	Days						
Augusta Military Academy.....	40	12	37	18	14	23	.....
Bishop D. J. O'Connell High School....	32	8	83	11	.....	83	.....
Christchurch School.....	42	27	174	29	6	4	164
Collegiate School, The.....	35	17	106	22	21	67	18
Corolla Academy (Blue Ridge School)...	42	21	115	24	1	109	5
Fishburne Military School.....	42	14	49	18	11	38	.....
Hargrave Military Academy.....	48	35	268	30	47	85	136
John S. Mosby Academy.....	40	5	118	17	20	98	.....
North Cross School.....	40	4	25	3	3	4	18
Oak Hill Academy.....	40	7	43	16	32	9	2
Quantico Post High School.....	40	9	135	8	115	20	.....
Rock Hill Academy.....	40	5	67	12	41	26	.....
St. Margaret's School.....	44	17	121	22	43	23	55
St. Stephen's School.....	35	14	110	16	.....	110	.....
Staunton Military Academy.....	36	11	68	19	.....	68	.....
Viaud School, Inc.....	40	3	35	6	18	17	.....
Woodberry Forest School.....	36	19	119	26	.....	119	.....
Total.....	.....	228	1,673	297	372	903	398

**OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS ACCREDITED BY THE
STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, 1965-66**

I. Private

Boys

Augusta Military Academy.....	Fort Defiance, Va.
Benedictine High School.....	Richmond, Va.
Bishop Denis J. O'Connell.....	Arlington, Va.
Blue Ridge School.....	Dyke, Va.
Christchurch School.....	Christchurch, Va.
Episcopal High School.....	Alexandria, Va.
Fishburne Military School.....	Waynesboro, Va.
Fork Union Military Academy.....	Fork Union, Va.
Frederick Military Academy.....	Portsmouth, Va.
Hargrave Military Academy.....	Chatham, Va.
High School Department of Father Judge Mission Seminary.....	Monroe, Va.
High School Department of St. John Vianney Seminary.....	Richmond, Va.
Massanutten Academy.....	Woodstock, Va.
The Miller School of Albemarle.....	Miller School, Va.
Norfolk Academy.....	Norfolk, Va.
Randolph-Macon Academy.....	Front Royal, Va.
St. Christopher's School.....	Richmond, Va.
St. Emma Military Academy.....	Powhatan, Va.
St. Stephen's School.....	Alexandria, Va.
Staunton Military Academy.....	Staunton, Va.
Virginia Episcopal School.....	Lynchburg, Va.
Woodberry Forest School.....	Woodberry Forest, Va.

GIRLS

Bishop Denis J. O'Connell.....	Arlington, Va.
Chatham Hall.....	Chatham, Va.
Country Day School for Girls.....	Virginia Beach, Va.
Foxcroft School.....	Middleburg, Va.
The Maderia School.....	Greenway, Va.
Marymount School.....	Richmond, Va.
St. Agnes School.....	Alexandria, Va.
St. Anne's School.....	Charlottesville, Va.
St. Catherine's School.....	Richmond, Va.
St. Francis de Sales High School.....	Powhatan, Va.
St. Gertrude High School.....	Richmond, Va.
St. Margaret's School.....	Tappahannock, Va.
St. Mary's School.....	Alexandria, Va.
Seven Hills School for Girls.....	Lynchburg, Va.
Stuart Hall.....	Staunton, Va.

Co-EDUCATIONAL

Brunswick Academy.....	Lawrenceville, Va.
Carolton Oaks School.....	Norfolk, Va.
Cathedral Central High School.....	Richmond, Va.
The Collegiate School.....	Richmond, Va.
The Congressional School.....	Falls Church, Va.
Douglas MacArthur Academy.....	Norfolk, Va.
Flint Hill School.....	Oakton, Va.
Hampton Roads Academy.....	Newport News, Va.
High School Department of Eastern Mennonite College.....	Harrisonburg, Va.
Holy Cross Academy.....	Lynchburg, Va.
Huguenot Academy.....	Powhatan, Va.
John S. Mosby Academy.....	Front Royal, Va.
Norfolk Catholic High School.....	Norfolk, Va.
Norfolk Christian High School.....	Norfolk, Va.
North Cross School.....	Roanoke, Va.
Oak Hill Academy.....	Mouth of Wilson, Va.
Portsmouth Catholic High School.....	Portsmouth, Va.
Prince Edward Academy.....	Farmville, Va.
Roanoke Catholic High School.....	Roanoke, Va.
Rock Hill Academy.....	Charlottesville, Va.
Shenandoah Valley Academy.....	New Market, Va.
St. Joseph Central High School.....	Petersburg, Va.
St. Patrick High School.....	Richmond, Va.
St. Vincent Central High School.....	Newport News, Va.
Surry County Academy.....	Claremont, Va.
Tallwood School.....	Fairfax, Va.
Tidewater Academy.....	Wakefield, Va.
Viaud School.....	Roanoke, Va.
Walsingham Academy.....	Williamsburg, Va.
York Academy.....	Shacklefords, Va.

II. U. S. Office of Education

Quantico High School.....	Quantico, Va.
---------------------------	---------------

DIVISION OF SPECIAL SERVICES

The Division of Special Services serves the public schools in the areas of guidance and testing, school buildings, pupil transportation, teaching materials, film production, and school libraries and textbooks. Its scope of services affects many phases of the public school program. During the 1965-66 school year, the Division has undertaken thorough testing, study, and visitation:

1. To discover and promote practices and procedures which may be used in improving instruction and guidance;
2. To assist localities in planning and constructing efficient and economical school buildings;
3. To aid localities in providing safe, adequate, and efficient pupil transportation systems; and
4. To encourage and assist localities to enrich children's learning experiences through the provision of adequate library services and materials, including textbooks, and a variety of audio-visual materials and equipment.

In addition to the foregoing activities, the Division completed 14 school building surveys during the year. These surveys were conducted at the request of division superintendents and school boards in the following school divisions: Augusta, Botetourt, Culpeper, Craig, Essex, Frederiek, Hanover, Loudoun, Mathews, Patrick, Warren, Buena Vista, Fredericksburg, and Winchester. The purpose of the survey studies and reports was to provide assistance to division superintendents and school boards in planning needed school building programs.

Reports of the activities of the Services in the Division of Special Services during the 1965-66 school year follow in this order: Guidance and Testing, School Buildings, Pupil Transportation, Bureau of Teaching Materials, Film Production, and Libraries and Textbooks.

GUIDANCE AND TESTING

Purpose and Scope

The Guidance and Testing Service assists local school personnel in extending and improving guidance services in the public schools of Virginia.

In scope, the activities of the Guidance and Testing Service include visiting and consulting with local school personnel; participating in conferences, institutes, and workshops; evaluating guidance services in local schools; working with community groups and agencies interested in guidance; and developing and providing certain materials for local schools.

Guidance and testing personnel also assist school divisions in accomplishing established objectives:

1. Improving the guidance and testing services and extending these services to all pupils;
2. Employing qualified guidance personnel to render guidance services;
3. Assisting each pupil in understanding himself—his strengths, limitations, interests, and needs;

4. Assisting each pupil in making a wise choice of his program of study and in planning for further education beyond high school;
5. Assisting pupils in making vocational choices compatible with their interests and abilities;
6. Assisting pupils in developing their potentialities, achieving worthwhile goals, and assuming responsibility for their decisions and actions;
7. Providing information to parents so that decisions made by parents and pupils will be based on a realistic understanding of the pupil's abilities, and interests and the requirements involved in his educational and vocational goals;
8. Providing in-service training for the professional growth of staff members; and
9. Evaluating the outcome of guidance activities to determine their effectiveness and to discover additional ways of improving these services.

Activities and Accomplishments

During the school year, members of the Guidance staff visited every school division in the State and worked with individuals and groups interested in guidance. The staff participated in numerous conferences and meetings at local, State and national levels, such as pre-school and other local conferences for teachers and counselors, district guidance meetings, meetings with civic groups, annual guidance conferences of counselor education institutions, as well as State conferences with division superintendents, secondary and elementary principals, supervisors, and visiting teachers. The staff also participated in meetings and conferences sponsored by the following professional associations: Virginia Education Association, American Vocational Association, American Personnel and Guidance Association, Virginia Personnel and Guidance Association, Southern Association of Counselors, Educators and Supervisors, Virginia Counselor Educators, College Admissions Officers, Central Educational Television Committee, and the Invitational Conference for State Directors of Testing Programs.

State-sponsored guidance institutes were held during the summers of 1965 and 1966 to help counselors improve their effectiveness in the area of vocational guidance. These institutes were conducted in addition to the guidance courses offered by institutions of higher education during regular and summer sessions.

Sponsored by the State Board of Education, the guidance institutes were made possible by an appropriation of the General Assembly in 1964 which provided financial assistance to counselors attending the institutes. Institutes were held at Richmond Professional Institute and Virginia State College in July 1965, and at the Natural Bridge and William Byrd Hotels in June 1966. The two institutes held in 1966 were attended by a total of 253 counselors. Members of the Guidance staff and the Vocational Education staff of the State Department of Education supervised the institutes.

By June 30, 1966, more than 1,000 counselors met or exceeded the minimum qualifications adopted by the State Board of Education.

During the 1965-66 school year, guidance and testing materials were distributed to all secondary schools. These materials included the following books: *The Occupational Outlook Handbook*; *The College Blue Book*; *The Directory of Virginia Manufacturing and Mining*; *The Dictionary of Occupational Titles*; and *The Guidance Handbook for Virginia Schools*.

A tape recorder was provided for each high school in the State, and a set of seven basic guidance filmstrips and records was provided for each county and city school system. Three issues of *Guidance News and Views* were prepared and sent to all Virginia schools. The bulletin *Financial Assistance to Attend Virginia Colleges and Universities* has been revised and will be sent to all high schools in the fall of 1966. *Library Books with Implications for Guidance Grades 7-9* was prepared and sent to all high schools.

Pilot programs in guidance—supported by Title V-A of the National Defense Education Act—were planned in five elementary schools in different areas of the State. Three of the programs were in operation during 1965-66; the other two will begin operation in September, 1966.

Reimbursement to school divisions for guidance personnel was made through appropriations from the General Assembly of Virginia and the National Defense Education Act, Title V-A. Reimbursement was made to school divisions at the rate of \$2,000 per position for 271 counselors. A total of 93 counties and 33 cities received funds totaling \$543,000. Counselors in these positions devoted four or more class periods per day to counseling.

The Statewide testing program continues to place emphasis upon the use of tests for the improvement of guidance and instruction.

The following tests were administered to approximately 704,634 pupils in 1965-1966. An asterisk indicates those grades in which testing was optional.

- *Grade 1—Metropolitan Readiness Tests, Form R
These tests involved approximately 97,639 pupils.
- *Grade 2—Kuhlmann-Anderson Intelligence Tests, Form B
These tests involved approximately 78,574 pupils.
- *Grade 3—Kuhlmann-Anderson Intelligence Tests, Form C
These tests involved approximately 21,981 pupils.
- Grade 4—The Lorge-Thorndike Intelligence Tests, Level 3A
SRA Achievement Series, Form C
These tests involved approximately 95,385 pupils.
- *Grade 5—The Lorge-Thorndike Intelligence Tests, Level 3A
SRA Achievement Series, Form C
These tests involved approximately 27,952 pupils.
- *Grade 6—The Lorge-Thorndike Intelligence Tests, Level 3A
SRA Achievement Series, Form C
These tests involved approximately 47,090 pupils.
- Grade 7—California Test of Mental Maturity, Junior High Level
Iowa Silent Reading Tests, Form DM
These tests involved approximately 89,081 pupils.
- Grade 8—Differential Aptitude Tests, Battery, Form L
These tests involved approximately 87,025 pupils.
- Grade 9—School and College Ability Tests, Form 3A
Sequential Tests of Educational Progress, Form 3A
These tests involved approximately 79,175 pupils.

Grades 10*, 11, 12*—School and College Ability Tests, Form 2A
Sequential Tests of Educational Progress, Form 2A
These tests involved approximately 80,732 pupils.

All answer sheets for grades four through 12 were machine-scored by test scoring agencies and the results were returned to the divisions, with a copy of these results going to the Guidance and Testing Service of the State Department of Education. Tests for grades one, two, and three were scored locally and duplicate reports were sent to the State Department of Education.

SCHOOL BUILDINGS SERVICE

Purpose and Scope

The functions of the School Buildings Service are:

1. To review and approve plans and specifications for school buildings.

Section 22-152 of the Code of Virginia and regulations of the State Board of Education stipulate that the plans and specifications for all public school buildings, including additions and major alterations, shall be approved by the Superintendent of Public Instruction.

The *School Planning Manual*, prepared at the direction of the State Board of Education, contains regulations governing the planning and construction of school buildings in Virginia. This manual, which is made available to local school authorities and to architects and engineers, provides the basis for the review and approval of plans by the School Buildings Service.

2. To assist local school authorities in planning functional school plants.

Members of the staff of the School Buildings Service assist local school authorities in the study of building needs by analyzing proposed educational programs, population trends, enrollment patterns, and the adequacy of facilities and sites. Planning conferences are held with division superintendents, architects, and engineers. Programs for each new school and addition are reviewed in terms of current trends in school offering, size, and organization.

Preliminary plans are studied to obtain the best possible relationships of instructional spaces, services, housekeeping, safety, comfort, and economy, consistent with the site and available funds. Final working drawings are reviewed for fire safety, planning and equipment details, construction, mechanical equipment, and adequacy of contract provisions.

3. To maintain school plant records.

Plans and specifications and cost data are on file for all school plants constructed in Virginia since 1948. A comprehensive but incomplete file is maintained for earlier schools.

A new school plant inventory and reporting system is being developed through the use of automatic data processing equipment. This system will provide current information on school plant needs, cost, maintenance, and efficiency.

4. To suggest changes in school building regulations.

Studies are made at the suggestion of the Governor's Advisory Research Committee in an attempt to keep school building regulations

up to date and in line with current educational developments. These studies involve reviews of information on building design, equipment, and construction, and on research related to school plant planning.

Activities and Accomplishments

During the 1965-66 year plans and specifications for 161 school construction projects were approved as follows:

<i>Type School</i>	<i>New Schools</i>			<i>Additions</i>		
	<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Total</i>
Elementary.....	32	12	44	43	9	52
Junior High.....	7	2	9	3	3	6
High, Senior High	3	3	6	25	12	37
Combined.....	0	0	0	5	0	5
Totals.....	42	17	59	76	24	100

Members of the School Buildings Service participated in School Plant Surveys in the counties of Augusta, Bedford, Carroll, Craig, Culpeper, Essex, Frederick, Hanover, Mathews, Patrick, Powhatan, Spotsylvania, and Washington and the City of Winchester. Members also made 36 visits to school divisions to assist with planning and construction problems.

Planning recommendations for Cosmetology Laboratories were developed in cooperation with the Division of Vocational Education.

TABLE II—APPROVED SCHOOL BUILDING PROJECTS—JULY 1, 1965 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1966—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	School Plant Identification	Construction Project ¹	SCHOOL NAME	Elem., Jr. High, High, Combined	Classrooms—Regular	* Labs, Special Classrooms	Music	Library	Home Economics	Shops	† Auxiliary Rooms	Auditorium	Gymnasium	Cafeteria	‡ Multi-Purpose Room
Halifax	152	B	Sinal	E	6										
	149	B	Sydnor Jennings	E	2										
	156	A	Clay's Mill	E	22										
	155	A	Meadville	E	17	3	N	N	N	3	N	N	N		
Hanover	16	H	John M. Gandy	C	6				N						
	9	D	Bethany	E	8										
	23	A	Elmont	E	14			N							
	37	E	Lee Davis	H	5										
Henrico	64	A	Highland Springs	E	30	2								N	
Henry	74	A	Rich Acres	E	15			N							
	75	A	Mount Olivet	E	14			N							
	76	A	Stanleytown	E	18			N							
Isle of Wight	4	G	Smithfield	E	4		N						N		
	5	K	Westside	H	4										
Lee	37	B	Lee	H	2	2		N							
Loudoun	66	C	Loudoun	H	10					3					
Mecklenburg	103	A	Southside	E	7			N						N	
	7	E	Charles City	E											
Montgomery	29	H	Alleghany	H		1	N								
	70	B	Belview	E	2										
Nansemond	37	B	John F. Kennedy	H		1									
New Kent	18	C	G. W. Watkins	E	4										
	10	K	New Kent	E	4										
Northumberland	4	F	Northumberland	H											
Orange	33	C	Orange	H	7	11					N			N	

TABLE 11—APPROVED SCHOOL BUILDING PROJECTS—JULY 1, 1965 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1966

CITIES	School Plant Identification	Construction Project ¹	SCHOOL NAME	Elem., Jr. High, High, Combined	Classrooms—Regular	*Lab, Special Classrooms	Music	Library	Home Economics	Shops	Auxiliary Rooms	Auditorium	Gymnasium	Cafeteria	†Multi-Purpose Room
Chesapeake.....	71	B	Indian River	JH	8	4					N				N
	77	A	Butts Road	E	24										
	75	A	Sparrow Road	E	24	20		N		5	N			N	
	78	A	Vocational Education	H				N			N				
Covington.....	26	C	Edgemont	E	1						N				
Danville.....	25	A	Martinsville Road	JH	8						N				
	14	D	Westmoreland	E											
	18	B	Irwin Taylor	E	4					2	N			N	
Galax.....	3	D	Galax	H											
Hampton.....	1	F	H. W. Thorpe	JH	1			N							
	6	C	Union	E				N							
	20	B	Peninsula	H	7	9				5	N				N
	42	A	Arch.	E	24	1		N			N				N
	44	A	John Tyler	E	25	1		N			N				
	17	D	Buckroe	H	1			N							
	10	E	Greenbriar	E				N							
	1	D	Harrisonburg	H		9	N	N	N	2	N			N	
Harrisonburg.....	1	E	Harrisonburg	H		2				2	N				
	12	A	Hopewell	H	30	24	N	N	N	3	N	N	N	N	N
Hopewell.....	26	B	E. C. Glass	H		2					N				
Lynchburg.....	26	C	E. C. Glass	H											
	32	A	Willis H. Jenkins	E	26	2		N			N			N	N
Newport News.....	119	C	Homer L. Ferguson	H							N				
	122	C	Newsome Park	E	23	1		N			N	N		N	
	108	D	Hilton	E							N				

[illegible]

***Laboratories and Special Classrooms:**

This heading includes the following:

Science, health classrooms, agriculture classrooms, drafting rooms, beauty culture, art laboratories, elementary resource rooms, language laboratories, business classrooms.

†Auxiliary Rooms:

This heading includes the following:

Office, clinic, guidance, storage rooms, teachers' rest rooms, student activity rooms, conference rooms, kitchens.

+Multi-Purpose:

This heading includes:

Auditorium-Gymnasium, Auditorium-Cafeteria, Cafeteria-Library, Cafeteria with platform, etc.

^aA indicates new school.

Other letters indicate additions or alterations.

PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

Purpose and Scope

The major purpose of the Pupil Transportation Service is to promote the safe transportation of pupils. More than 58 percent of the pupils attending public schools in the State are transported in school buses. The number of these pupils has been increasing at an annual rate of approximately three percent. Specifications for buses are established to provide maximum safety for the pupils, as well as economy of operation. Greater pupil safety is also provided by the careful selection and proper training of school bus drivers. A good transportation system must include:

1. Adequate transportation: Sufficient buses of a type which will provide reasonable comfort to prevent overcrowding and to serve pupils and schools within reasonable time limits.
2. Efficient transportation: Buses routed to permit pupils to travel as direct a route as possible to and from school; routes planned to obtain maximum use of the buses with minimum mileage and minimum waiting periods at schools.
3. Economy of operation: The use of school buses that are properly designed to do the job with provisions for a good preventive maintenance program and instruction of drivers in the care of equipment.

All school buses are inspected each year by representatives of this Service. In addition, monthly inspections by competent mechanics are required. This procedure is intended to insure that all buses meet all requirements and that they are maintained in a safe operating condition. Whenever an inspection indicated a need for corrections, subsequent reports showed that the deficiency had been remedied.

Meetings with school bus drivers are held throughout the State each year, and many phases of school bus transportation are discussed. Requirements which must be met to qualify as a school bus driver are explained. Safe transportation of pupils, observance of State laws, regulations of the State Board of Education, local regulations, and safe-driving practices are emphasized in these meetings.

An adequate program of preventive maintenance is stressed as a means for providing safe and economical transportation. Experience has proved the value of this program. The importance of properly-designed facilities and the necessity for good mechanics are emphasized for efficient operation. Plans and specifications for needed facilities and equipment are available to local school officials and they have been used to provide many well-equipped school bus repair shops. Visits to shops, discussions of maintenance problems with mechanics, and recommendations for better methods and practices have contributed to an improved maintenance program.

Surveys of transportation systems are made upon request. Maps showing recommended bus routes are prepared, presented, and explained to school officials. Such transportation surveys involve a careful analysis of the data obtained from the school system being studied and the preparation of a spot map which shows where all pupils board buses. Routes are planned to enable buses to operate at maximum capacity to the schools served with time and distance at the minimum.

Accomplishments

Safety meetings, which were attended by school bus drivers, substitute drivers, mechanics, safety patrols, superintendents, law enforcement agents, and

others connected with pupil transportation, were held in school divisions throughout the State.

During 1965-66, the number of buses in operation increased by 176; there was a gain of 13,687 in the number of pupils transported; and 1,000,748 more miles were traveled to transport pupils.

From these figures, and those for the past five years given in the table below, it will be noted that the number of children transported, the number of buses operated, and the number of miles traveled have continued to increase. In spite of increased costs of parts, salaries, and other items, there has been relatively little increase in the cost per pupil and per mile for this service.

TABLE 12—GROWTH IN PUPIL TRANSPORTATION—1961-66

YEAR	Number Pupils Transported	Number Buses	Number Miles	Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Number Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax
1961-62	463,491	5,045	43,482,024	92	48	\$ 21 10	\$.225	\$ 9,781,518 63
1962-63	486,933	5,258	45,168,896	93	48	21 60	.233	10,515,411 35
1963-64	505,261	5,496	46,678,744	92	47	22 18	.235	11,205,593 24
1964-65	524,857	5,769	48,346,744	91	47	22 96	.249	12,050,784 68
1965-66	538,544	5,945	49,347,492	91	46	23 76	.259	12,796,362 84

During the year, several school divisions were aided in routing school buses. Assistance was given to school building survey committees and a member of the Service served on several of these committees.

Fifty school divisions lowered their per unit cost of operation, and 20 reduced their total net cost of operation for the year. This may be attributed largely to improved maintenance programs and better planned bus routes.

The number of buses, classified according to type of ownership and operation, may be seen from the following table:

TABLE 13—NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED ANNUALLY—1961-66

YEAR	Number of Publicly Owned Buses	Number of Privately Owned Buses
1961-62.....	4,789	256
1962-63.....	5,052	206
1963-64.....	5,329	167
1964-65.....	5,645	124
1965-66.....	5,852	93

TABLE 14—PUPIL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS			Total Number Buses Operated Daily	Total Miles Pupils Transported This Year	Number Student Drivers
	Elementary	Secondary	Total			
ACCOMACK						
Publicly-owned buses.....	3,490	1,692	5,182	72	579,240	.....
ALBEMARLE						
Publicly-owned buses.....	4,101	1,830	5,931	83	760,968	16
ALLEGHANY						
Publicly-owned buses.....	1,550	1,078	2,628	30	272,736	.....
AMELIA						
Publicly-owned buses.....	1,015	550	1,565	23	250,884	16
AMHERST						
Publicly-owned buses.....	2,699	1,388	4,087	53	601,542	3
Contract buses.....	55	22	77	2	24,120	.....
Total.....	2,754	1,410	4,164	55	625,662	3
APPOMATTOX						
Publicly-owned buses.....	1,225	680	1,905	31	281,592	7
ARLINGTON						
Publicly-owned buses.....	3,115	6,379	9,494	66	384,948	.....
AUGUSTA						
Publicly-owned buses.....	5,484	3,145	8,629	108	930,708	48
BATH						
Publicly-owned buses.....	590	330	920	17	132,444	4
BEDFORD						
Publicly-owned buses.....	4,603	2,206	6,809	98	957,618	40
BLAND						
Publicly-owned buses.....	623	369	992	20	121,716	.....
BOTETOURT						
Publicly-owned buses.....	2,344	1,256	3,600	46	353,772	5
Contract buses.....	.....	1	1	1	6,120	.....
Total.....	2,344	1,257	3,601	47	359,892	5
BRUNSWICK						
Publicly-owned buses.....	2,473	1,428	3,901	61	720,720	43
BUCHANAN						
Publicly-owned buses.....	4,875	2,430	7,305	57	376,740	6
Contract buses.....	280	82	362	2	15,120	.....
Total.....	5,155	2,512	7,667	59	391,860	6
BUCKINGHAM						
Publicly-owned buses.....	1,602	843	2,445	43	433,908	13
CAMPBELL						
Publicly-owned buses.....	4,898	2,237	7,135	82	561,528	22
Contract buses.....	549	351	900	16	142,956	9
Total.....	5,447	2,588	8,035	98	704,484	31
CAROLINE						
Publicly-owned buses.....	2,059	1,131	3,190	46	453,834	18
CARROLL						
Publicly-owned buses.....	3,010	1,496	4,506	62	586,080	6
CHARLES CITY						
Publicly-owned buses.....	995	484	1,479	19	165,600	.....
Contract buses.....	87	45	132	2	16,092	.....
Total.....	1,082	529	1,611	21	181,692	.....

Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 13, 14, and 15 are totals. Columns 8, 9, 10, and 11 are averages.

TRANSPORTATION

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 12, 13, and 14
72	45	\$ 25 70	\$ 230	\$ 133,175 94	\$ 50,073 57	\$ 11,580 00	\$ 194,829 51
71	51	30 45	237	180,604 01	13,300 00	5,700 00	199,604 01
88	51	34 15	329	89,739 05	15,790 06		105,529 11
69	61	24 92	155	38,999 16			38,999 16
77	63	32 75	223	133,845 63			
39	67	78 18	251	6,046 30			
75	63	33 60	224	139,891 93		24,925 73	164,817 66
61	50	29 77	201	56,719 77	11,946 03		68,665 80
144	32	32 71	807	310,550 84	33,268 37		343,819 21
80	48	24 27	225	209,453 46	39,075 28	5,129 83	253,658 57
54	43	39 82	277	36,635 97	8,648 72		45,284 69
69	54	26 04	185	177,277 84	33,830 39		211,108 23
50	34	33 74	275	33,465 86	10,106 32		43,572 18
78	43	27 52	280	98,109 22			
1	34	1,800 00	294	1,800 00			
77	43	28 02	280	99,909 22	15,415 40	4,419 36	119,743 98
64	66	28 68	155	111,883 22	21,862 55	19,520 20	153,265 97
128	37	14 89	289	108,741 61			
181	42	45 25	1 080	16,380 50			
130	37	16 32	319	125,122 11	16,710 60	16,919 46	158,752 17
57	56	36 13	204	88,334 64	26,285 70		114,620 34
87	38	19 38	246	138,292 24			
56	50	42 08	265	37,871 00			
82	40	21 92	250	176,163 24	20,716 26	52,106 50	248,986 00
69	55	28 20	200	89,871 63	19,229 73		109,101 36
73	52	27 69	213	123,760 00	8,696 00		133,456 00
78	48	25 75	230	38,080 88			
66	45	35 86	294	4,733 40			
77	48	26 58	236	42,814 28	6,339 91		49,154 19

TABLE 14—PUPIL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS			Total Number Buses Operated Daily	Total Miles Pupils Transported This Year	Number Student Drivers
	Elementary	Secondary	Total			
CHARLOTTE						
Publicly-owned buses.....	1,956	952	2,908	44	494,685	15
CHESTERFIELD						
Publicly-owned buses.....	11,731	6,007	17,738	158	1,058,544	
CLAREE						
Publicly-owned buses.....	797	457	1,254	13	135,720	
CRAIG						
Publicly-owned buses.....	385	198	583	10	106,200	
CULPEPER						
Publicly-owned buses.....	2,134	855	2,989	35	365,256	10
CUMBERLAND						
Publicly-owned buses.....	1,052	437	1,489	24	225,792	9
DICKENSON						
Publicly-owned buses.....	2,478	1,602	4,080	42	318,151	
DINWIDDIE						
Publicly-owned buses.....	2,918	1,238	4,156	78	788,760	72
ESSEX						
Publicly-owned buses.....	897	490	1,387	25	225,630	5
FAIRFAX						
Publicly-owned buses.....	28,129	27,915	56,044	434	3,265,380	24
FAUQUIER						
Publicly-owned buses.....	3,696	1,597	5,293	71	641,967	4
Contract buses.....	61	10	71	1	13,303	
Total.....	3,757	1,607	5,364	72	655,272	4
FLOYD						
Publicly-owned buses.....	1,255	716	1,971	34	301,140	18
FLUVANNA						
Publicly-owned buses.....	1,165	524	1,689	31	234,972	
FRANKLIN						
Publicly-owned buses.....	3,819	1,882	5,701	89	750,060	19
FREDERICK						
Publicly-owned buses.....	3,567	1,526	5,093	44	421,920	4
Contract buses.....	47		47	1	17,820	
Total.....	3,614	1,526	5,140	45	439,740	4
GILES						
Publicly-owned buses.....	2,110	1,463	3,573	39	246,220	12
GLOUCESTER						
Publicly-owned buses.....	1,617	789	2,460	32	314,671	
GOOCHLAND						
Publicly-owned buses.....	1,400	604	2,004	29	314,208	7
GRAYSON						
Publicly-owned buses.....	2,033	1,074	3,107	48	329,184	3
Contract buses.....	14	8	22	1	5,400	
Total.....	2,047	1,082	3,129	49	334,584	3
GREENE						
Publicly-owned buses.....	656	269	925	16	145,080	1
GREENSVILLE						
Publicly-owned buses.....	1,841	1,034	2,875	35	387,640	11

Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 13, 14, and 15 are totals. Columns 8, 9, 10, and 11 are averages.

TRANSPORTATION—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 12, 13, and 14
66	62	\$ 24 69	\$.145	\$ 71,795 53	\$ 16,261 40		\$ 88,056 93
112	37	19 18	.321	340,235 26	38,239 08	\$ 82,424 67	460,899 01
96	58	23 25	.215	29,159 07	5,953 07		35,112 14
58	59	44 42	.244	25,905 33	6,713 15		32,618 18
85	58	24 12	.197	72,080 72	16,258 46		88,339 18
62	52	28 72	.189	42,767 81	5,224 94	5,224 94	53,217 69
97	42	28 82	.370	117,605 99	13,741 16		131,347 15
53	56	24 71	.130	102,680 22	20,388 00	56,592 37	179,660 59
55	50	33 87	.208	46,982 96	9,698 67		56,681 63
129	42	19 88	.341	1,114,175 15	126,488 01	195,200 01	1,435,863 16
75	50	32 17	.265	170,295 15			
71	74	70 79	.378	5,026 18			
75	51	32 68	.268	175,321 33	39,940 31	27,990 49	243,252 13
59	49	40 03	.267	80,349 98	20,900 00		101,249 98
55	42	38 71	.278	65,373 63	8,754 96		74,128 59
64	47	29 21	.222	166,532 97		15,991 99	182,524 96
116	53	21 18	.255	107,869 43			
47	99	81 38	.215	3,825 00			
114	54	21 73	.254	111,694 43	10,293 18	14,965 48	136,953 09
91	35	21 15	.307	75,556 57	30,331 50		105,888 07
77	55	26 58	.208	65,376 58	15,926 70		81,303 28
69	60	31 09	.198	62,299 42		10,871 20	73,170 62
65	38	30 84	.291	95,827 22			
62	30	43 77	.178	963 00			
64	38	30 93	.289	96,790 22	31,844 02	598 19	129,232 43
58	50	29 50	.188	27,285 88			27,285 88
82	46	20 65	.206	59 356 39	20,837 26		80,193 65

TABLE 14—PUPIL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS			Total Number Buses Operated Daily	Total Miles Pupils Transported This Year	Number Student Drivers
	Elementary	Secondary	Total			
HALIFAX						
Publicly-owned buses.....	4,688	3,043	7,731	117	1,097,604	52
HANOVER						
Publicly-owned buses.....	4,523	2,317	6,840	78	700,520	2
HENRICO						
Publicly-owned buses.....	11,976	8,326	20,302	169	1,065,871	2
HENRY						
Publicly-owned buses.....	6,815	2,940	9,755	97	789,372	5
Contract buses.....	268	8	276	3	18,360	.....
Total.....	7,083	2,948	10,031	100	807,732	5
HIGHLAND						
Publicly-owned buses.....	354	178	532	10	87,768	.....
ISLE OF WIGHT						
Publicly-owned buses.....	2,704	1,210	3,914	58	417,960	.....
JAMES CITY						
Publicly-owned buses.....	2,254	1,151	3,405	41	297,900	5
KING GEORGE						
Publicly-owned buses.....	899	534	1,433	24	174,420	.....
KING AND QUEEN						
Publicly-owned buses.....	689	332	1,021	20	197,208	1
KING WILLIAM						
Publicly-owned buses.....	684	343	1,027	20	182,960	1
Contract buses.....	52	18	70	1	9,036	.....
Total.....	736	361	1,097	21	192,996	1
LANCASTER						
Publicly-owned buses.....	1,057	566	1,623	23	200,196	1
Contract buses.....	94	35	129	3	22,356	1
Total.....	1,151	601	1,752	26	222,552	2
LEE						
Publicly-owned buses.....	2,551	1,448	3,999	47	351,288	3
Contract buses.....	324	172	496	7	79,686	.....
Total.....	2,875	1,620	4,495	54	430,974	3
LOUDOUN						
Publicly-owned buses.....	3,902	2,057	5,959	82	635,040	39
LOUISA						
Publicly-owned buses.....	2,096	929	3,025	44	476,640	8
LUNENBURG						
Publicly-owned buses.....	1,489	786	2,275	41	480,240	2
MADISON						
Publicly-owned buses.....	1,162	565	1,727	27	247,860	.....
MATHEWS						
Publicly-owned buses.....	652	405	1,057	16	147,821	5
MECKLENBURG						
Publicly-owned buses.....	4,166	2,567	6,733	91	845,118	64
MIDDLESEX						
Publicly-owned buses.....	901	496	1,397	21	167,994	13
MONTGOMERY						
Publicly-owned buses.....	3,896	1,880	5,776	49	349,020	16

Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 13, 14, and 15 are totals. Columns 8, 9, 10, and 11 are averages.

TRANSPORTATION—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 12, 13, and 14
66	52	\$ 28 03	\$.197	\$ 216,684 16	\$ 69,815 51	\$ 21,049 25	\$ 307,548 92
88	50	25 55	.249	174,793 79	24,853 80	10,701 54	210,349 13
120	35	19 95	.380	404,941 50	136,666 30	32,723 04	574,330 84
101	45	20 99	.260	240,778 16	.....	.....	.....
92	34	28 78	.430	7,944 23	.....	.....	.....
100	45	21 21	.260	212,722 39	10,558 70	42,884 80	266,165 89
53	49	35 09	.214	18,652 84	4,371 80	.....	23,024 64
67	40	28 91	.270	113,166 27	10,794 40	15,591 60	139,552 27
83	40	21 51	.246	73,251 59	39,741 29	22,016 50	135,009 38
60	40	41 31	.339	59,194 77	10,376 60	.....	69,571 37
52	55	38 73	.201	39,543 70	9,624 67	.....	49,168 37
51	51	41 59	.232	42,716 75	.....	.....	.....
70	50	36 41	.282	2,548 80	.....	.....	.....
52	51	41 26	.235	45,265 55	9,457 29	.....	54,722 84
71	48	26 12	.212	42,397 76	.....	.....	.....
43	41	58 81	.339	7,587 00	.....	.....	.....
67	48	28 53	.225	49,984 76	.....	10,759 20	60,743 96
85	42	19 97	.224	79,864 67	.....	.....	.....
71	63	37 45	.233	18,573 01	.....	.....	.....
83	44	21 90	.228	98,437 68	28,232 28	.....	126,669 96
73	43	34 11	.320	203,245 24	20,907 65	8,464 30	232,617 19
69	60	28 00	.178	84,704 14	13,367 44	10,056 68	108,128 26
55	65	34 74	.165	79,027 93	7,960 00	1,990 00	88,977 93
64	51	31 87	.220	55,040 00	6,065 00	.....	61,105 00
66	51	23 73	.170	25,084 06	10,635 52	.....	35,719 58
74	52	20 42	.163	137,483 55	43,929 39	.....	181,412 94
67	44	28 64	.238	40,020 90	5,221 37	.....	45,242 27
118	40	19 17	.317	110,729 74	10,667 80	15,491 80	136,889 34

TABLE 14—PUPIL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS			Total Number Buses Operated Daily	Total Miles Pupils Transported This Year	Number Student Drivers
	Elementary	Secondary	Total			
NANSEMOND						
Publicly-owned buses.....	4,370	2,725	7,095	80	644,940	14
NELSON						
Publicly-owned buses.....	1,708	910	2,618	53	533,160	10
NEW KENT						
Publicly-owned buses.....	876	396	1,272	23	219,531	10
NORTHAMPTON						
Publicly-owned buses.....	2,051	1,121	3,172	33	305,640	.....
NORTHUMBERLAND						
Publicly-owned buses.....	1,392	784	2,176	36	298,908	.....
NOTTOWAY						
Publicly-owned buses.....	1,330	768	2,098	31	269,604	.....
ORANGE						
Publicly-owned buses.....	1,666	714	2,380	34	303,840	6
PAGE						
Publicly-owned buses.....	1,576	893	2,469	29	200,196	13
PATRICK						
Publicly-owned buses.....	2,048	1,012	3,060	35	396,900	2
PITTSYLVANIA						
Publicly-owned buses.....	8,585	4,543	13,128	160	1,576,440	99
Contract buses.....	160	71	231	3	27,360	3
Total.....	8,745	4,614	13,359	163	1,603,800	102
POWHATAN						
Publicly-owned buses.....	788	329	1,117	21	167,580	7
PRINCE EDWARD						
Publicly-owned buses.....	838	388	1,226	21	185,544	13
PRINCE GEORGE						
Publicly-owned buses.....	1,490	3,377	4,867	69	619,944	10
PRINCE WILLIAM						
Publicly-owned buses.....	7,483	3,822	11,305	97	823,428	10
PULASKI						
Publicly-owned buses.....	2,551	1,597	4,151	45	312,376	19
RAPPAHANNOCK						
Publicly-owned buses.....	693	311	1,004	18	190,808	4
RICHMOND						
Publicly-owned buses.....	791	428	1,219	18	145,476	10
Contract buses.....	117	10	127	3	16,200	.....
Total.....	908	438	1,346	21	161,676	10
ROANOKE						
Publicly-owned buses.....	6,755	6,292	13,047	101	737,640	.....
ROCKBRIDGE						
Publicly-owned buses.....	1,124	472	1,596	24	190,908	3
Contract buses.....	1,257	669	1,926	26	215,604	.....
Total.....	2,381	1,142	3,523	50	406,512	3
ROCKINGHAM						
Publicly-owned buses.....	5,099	3,380	8,479	99	700,686	.....
Contract buses.....	124	169	293	2	13,572	.....
Total.....	5,223	3,549	8,772	101	714,258	.....

Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 13, 14, and 15 are totals. Columns 8, 9, 10, and 11 are averages.

TRANSPORTATION—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 12, 13, and 14
89	45	\$ 18 94	\$ 208	\$ 131,348 50	.....	\$ 20,763 16	\$ 155,111 66
49	56	46 72	229	122,311 04	\$ 20,010 20	.....	142,321 24
55	53	31 79	184	40,438 02	2,063 70	2,000 00	44,501 72
96	52	21 86	227	69,355 64	.....	4,490 00	73,845 64
60	46	28 57	208	62,173 00	9,560 89	8,362 58	80,096 47
68	48	29 39	221	59,563 38	.....	12,890 40	72,453 78
70	50	34 41	270	81,897 89	.....	16,354 98	98,252 87
85	38	23 48	290	57,968 75	18,326 60	.....	76,295 35
87	63	28 97	223	88,652 84	20,638 00	.....	109,290 84
82	55	24 83	207	325,907 00	.....	.....	.....
77	51	38 61	326	8,919 36	.....	.....	.....
82	55	25 06	209	334,826 36	136,960 07	34,703 06	506,489 49
53	44	32 86	219	36,702 42	9,803 42	.....	46,505 84
58	49	31 73	210	38,897 90	16,051 28	10,992 54	65,941 72
71	50	28 41	223	138,264 48	21,481 40	10,740 70	170,486 58
117	47	21 81	299	246,574 31	25,697 90	51,395 80	323,668 01
92	38	19 25	256	79,926 65	13,156 83	.....	93,078 48
56	58	36 17	190	36,312 13	9,825 78	.....	46,137 91
68	45	24 91	209	30,364 49	.....	.....	.....
42	30	45 84	360	5,821 26	.....	.....	.....
64	43	26 88	224	36,185 75	.....	8,648 53	44,834 28
129	41	18 05	320	235,448 19	25,046 58	.....	260,494 77
67	44	30 29	253	48,356 96	.....	.....	.....
74	46	43 31	387	83,433 30	.....	.....	.....
70	45	37 41	324	131,790 26	.....	19,907 72	151,697 98
86	39	21 78	264	184,655 44	.....	.....	.....
147	38	45 13	974	13,222 25	.....	.....	.....
87	39	22 56	277	197,877 69	28,993 15	24,653 89	251,524 73

TABLE 14—PUPIL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS			Total Number Buses Operated Daily	Total Miles Pupils Transported This Year	Number Student Drivers
	Elementary	Secondary	Total			
RUSSELL						
Publicly-owned buses	3,798	1,756	5,554	63	517,320	.....
SCOTT						
Publicly-owned buses	2,518	1,442	3,960	47	496,350	2
Contract buses	545	228	773	11	126,540	1
Total	3,063	1,670	4,733	58	622,890	3
SHENANDOAH						
Publicly-owned buses	2,769	1,499	4,268	49	400,968	12
SMYTH						
Publicly-owned buses	3,618	1,812	5,430	35	303,265	.....
SOUTHAMPTON						
Publicly-owned buses	2,666	1,198	3,864	81	750,410	18
SPOTSYLVANIA						
Publicly-owned buses	2,403	1,132	3,535	45	498,600	25
STAFFORD						
Publicly-owned buses	2,743	1,218	3,961	43	382,680	5
SURRY						
Publicly-owned buses	790	286	1,076	17	170,604	10
SUSSEX						
Publicly-owned buses	1,795	753	2,548	37	441,684	5
TAEZEWEELL						
Publicly-owned buses	5,273	3,536	8,809	68	622,653	8
WARREN						
Publicly-owned buses	1,361	607	1,968	18	146,088	.....
WASHINGTON						
Publicly-owned buses	4,551	2,507	7,058	71	584,892	.....
WESTMORELAND						
Publicly-owned buses	1,422	598	2,020	34	309,600	8
Contract buses	224	102	326	7	62,676	1
Total	1,646	700	2,346	41	372,276	9
WISE						
Publicly-owned buses	4,465	2,541	7,006	57	396,360	4
WYTHE						
Publicly-owned buses	2,528	1,552	4,080	41	347,220	0
YORK						
Publicly-owned buses	3,480	1,746	5,226	72	425,520	.....
Total Counties . . .	287,554	175,101	462,655	5,320	45,362,044	1,027

Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 13, 14, and 15 are totals. Columns 8, 9, 10, and 11 are averages.

TRANSPORTATION—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 12, 13, and 14
88	46	\$ 27 74	\$.298	\$ 154,042 46	\$ 27,378 77	.....	\$ 181,421 23
84	59	23 49	.187	93,025 02	.....	.....	.....
70	64	40 46	.247	31,273 33	.....	.....	.....
82	60	26 26	.200	124,298 35	17,953 48	\$ 4,488 37	146,740 20
87	46	22 38	.238	95,523 79	13,221 27	4,091 00	112,836 06
155	48	15 68	.281	85,132 04	5,511 71	8,571 62	99,215 37
48	52	32 13	.165	124,154 00	12,327 24	.....	136,481 24
79	62	28 35	.200	100,207 28	.....	.....	100,207 28
92	49	28 32	.293	112,172 61	13,822 58	.....	125,995 19
63	56	29 25	.184	31,474 75	.....	.....	31,474 75
69	66	27 56	.159	70,238 62	28,224 51	.....	98,463 13
130	51	25 25	.357	222,404 37	55,945 40	.....	278,349 77
109	45	18 62	.250	36,656 44	9 881 50	.....	46,537 94
99	46	24 96	.301	176,159 68	.....	.....	176,159 68
59	51	31 92	.208	64,469 52	.....	.....	.....
47	50	55 50	.289	18,092 62	.....	.....	.....
57	50	35 19	.222	82,562 14	8,300 00	10,559 55	101,421 69
123	39	19 02	.340	133,269 64	33,253 48	.....	166,523 12
100	47	20 63	.242	84,173 61	25,726 96	.....	109,900 57
73	33	30 03	.368	156,936 84	.....	19,924 28	176,861 12
87	47	\$ 24 80	\$.253	\$ 11,475,593 99	\$ 1,871,493 27	\$ 1,015,427 30	\$ 14,362,514 56

TABLE 14—PUPIL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
TOWNS	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS			Total Number Buses Operated Daily	Total Miles Pupils Transported This Year	Number Student Drivers
	Elementary	Secondary	Total			
ABINGDON						
Publicly-owned buses . . .	539	342	881	3	15,768	...
CAPE CHARLES						
Publicly-owned buses . . .	45	71	116	3	18,390	1
COLONIAL BEACH						
Publicly-owned buses . . .	57	27	84	1	5,904	...
POQUOSON						
Publicly-owned buses . . .	673	398	1,071	12	90,103	...
WEST POINT						
Publicly-owned buses . . .	80	86	166	2	14,292	1
Total Towns . . .	1,394	924	2,318	21	144,484	2

Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 13, 14, and 15 are totals. Columns 8, 9, 10, and 11 are averages.

TRANSPORTATION—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 12, 13, and 14
294	29	\$ 8 46	\$.476	\$ 7,455 64	.....	.....	\$ 7,455 64
39	34	37 55	237	4,355 22	.....	.....	4,355 22
84	33	18 99	270	1,594 99	\$ 5,500 61	.....	7,095 60
89	42	20 20	.240	21,637 54	5,302 13	\$ 8,446 86	35,386 53
83	40	18 29	.210	3,036 16	.....	.....	3,036 16
110	38	\$ 16 43	\$.264	\$ 38,079 55	\$ 10,802 74	\$ 8,416 86	\$ 57,329 15

TABLE 14—PUPIL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
CITIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS			Total Number Buses Operated Daily	Total Miles Pupils Transported This Year	Number Student Drivers
	Elementary	Secondary	Total			
ALEXANDRIA						
Publicly-owned buses.....	886	.....	886	7	44,316	.....
CHESAPEAKE						
Publicly-owned buses.....	11,534	5,974	17,508	134	967,428	.....
COVINGTON						
Publicly-owned buses.....	265	131	399	1	7,833	.....
FALLS CHURCH						
Publicly-owned buses.....	365	.....	365	3	12,823	.....
FRANKLIN						
Publicly-owned buses.....	770	394	1,164	11	73,404	3
HAMPTON						
Publicly-owned buses.....	5,762	39	5,801	53	257,220	.....
Contract buses.....	7	.....	7	1	11,700	.....
Total.....	5,769	39	5,808	54	268,920	.....
NEWPORT NEWS						
Publicly-owned buses.....	9,803	6,496	16,299	180	934,380	.....
NORTON						
Publicly-owned buses.....	380	123	503	2	10,980	.....
RICHMOND						
Publicly-owned buses.....	477	1	478	9	68,387	.....
ROANOKE						
Publicly-owned buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VIRGINIA BEACH						
Publicly-owned buses.....	20,378	9,818	30,196	203	1,631,880	1
Total Cities.....	50,630	22,976	73,606	604	4,020,351	4
Total State.....	339,578	199,001	538,579	5,945	49,526,879	1,033

Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 13, 14, and 15 are totals. Columns 8, 9, 10, and 11 are averages.

TRANSPORTATION—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 12, 13, and 14
127	35	\$ 34 01	\$.680	\$ 30,130 91	\$ 5,841 54		\$ 35,972 45
131	40	17 24	312	301,798 27		\$ 57,619 87	359,418 14
399	41	7 24	369	2,890 08			2,890 08
119	24	18 96	526	6,748 14	123 09		6,871 23
106	37	12 89	204	15,005 08		29,165 99	44,171 07
109	27	19 98	451	115,893 44			
7	65	161 57	.097	1,131 00			
108	28	20 15	.435	117,024 44	37,627 37	8,478 66	163,130 47
91	28	18 84	.328	307,111 36		93,750 83	400,862 19
252	31	8 42	.386	4,235 58			4,235 58
53	42	87 50	.612	41,822 67	15,397 02	4,268 25	61,487 94
					1,998 75		1,998 75
149	45	15 10	279	455,922 77	29,876 07	95,207 93	581,006 77
122	36	17 43	.319	1,282,689 30	90,863 84	288,491 53	1,662,044 67
91	46	\$ 23 76	\$.258	\$ 12,796,362 84	\$ 1,973,159 85	\$ 1,312,365 69	\$ 16,081,888 38

TABLE 15—TRANSPORTATION BY PUBLIC UTILITIES

COUNTIES	Number Pupils Transported	Cost
Franklin.....	13	\$ 810 00
Total Counties.....	13	\$ 810 00
CITIES		
Buena Vista.....	..	\$ 2,579 48
Chesapeake....	8	185 60
Covington.....	13	330 65
Lynchburg....	..	1,754 60
Richmond....	200	1,701 00
Roanoke.....	..	36,227 36
Waynesboro....	..	4,130 00
Total Cities.....	221	\$ 46,908 69
Total State.....	234	\$ 47,718 69

TABLE 16—DIRECT PAYMENT OF MONEY IN LIEU OF SCHOOL BUS TRANSPORTATION

COUNTIES	Number Pupils	Cost
Albemarle.....	8	\$ 225 00
Alleghany.....	4	114 16
Botetourt.....	11	3,765 59
Chesterfield.....	2	441 60
Clarke.....	2	126 00
Culpeper.....	3	307 50
Franklin.....	24	2,022 50
Highland.....	1	50 00
Loudoun.....	15	1,413 70
Northampton.....	8	124 72
Orange.....	2	134 25
Pulaski.....	5	813 60
Rappahannock.....	16	180 65
Warren.....	24	555 00
Wise.....	12	516 00
Total Counties.....	137	\$ 10,790 27
CITIES		
Richmond.....	68	\$ 2,261 27
Total Cities.....	68	\$ 2,261 27
Total State.....	205	\$ 13,051 54

TABLE 17—PAYMENT OF MONEY TO OTHER SCHOOL DIVISIONS FOR TRANSPORTATION

CITIES	Number Pupils Transported	Cost
Danville to Pittsylvania County.		\$ 1,434 40
Total Cities.		\$ 1,434 40
Total State.		\$ 1,434 40

TABLE 18—SPECIAL TRIPS

COUNTIES	Number of Miles	Cost
Accomack.	6,122	\$ 1,420 30
Albemarle.	5,295	1,154 92
Alleghany.	4,316	626 98
Arlington.	140,514	76,736 18
Augusta.	37,284	8,388 90
Bath.	2,150	559 00
Bedford.	65,930	13,120 07
Botetourt.	3,540	980 58
Brunswick.	7,782	1,206 21
Buckingham.	480	14 40
Campbell.	14,098	3,594 99
Caroline.	114	22 74
Charlotte.	8,917	1,319 71
Chesterfield.	27,538	8,839 70
Dickenson.	7,294	2,759 32
Fairfax.	75,110	25,612 51
Fauquier.	8,368	1,353 04
Frederick.	3,260	831 30
Giles.	38,301	11,754 61
Goochland.	4,117	827 52
Grayson.	7,695	2,186 36
Henrico.	18,768	7,131 84
Henry.	302	230 90
Highland.	2,262	481 80
James City.	10,280	196 64
King George.	4,089	1,314 20
Lee.	13,965	8,458 83
Mecklenburg.	17,182	3,041 21
Montgomery.	13,881	4,400 27
Northampton.	16,738	4,122 59
Nottoway.	5,742	1,269 55
Orange.	2,890	780 39
Powhatan.	5,203	1,144 66
Prince Edward.	5,790	694 80
Prince George.	3,000	780 00
Pulaski.	25,029	6,407 42
Rappahannock.	1,020	193 80
Russell.	7,612	229 12
Southampton.	6,670	1,090 52

TABLE—18 SPECIAL TRIPS—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Number of Miles	Costs
Stafford.....	7,697	\$ 166 79
Warren.....	2,865	744 90
Washington.....	12,778	1,684 91
Wise.....	8,890	2,225 50
Wythe.....	9,418	2,260 32
York.....	14,338	.....
Total Counties.....	684,634	\$ 212,360 30
TOWNS		
Cape Charles.....	1,231	\$ 291 50
Colonial Beach.....	300	84 00
Poquoson.....	3,538	.....
Total Towns.....	5,069	\$ 375 50
CITIES		
Covington.....	3,997	\$ 230 30
Falls Church.....	2,740	1,538 00
Franklin.....	4,814	982 05
Hampton.....	9,751	486 25
Newport News.....	22,889	12,342 30
Richmond.....	7,987	4,888 04
Virginia Beach.....	5,140	1,447 63
Total Cities.....	57,318	\$ 21,914 57
Total State.....	747,021	\$ 234,650 37

TABLE 19—FEDERAL PROGRAMS OR PROJECTS

COUNTIES	Number of Miles	Cost
Albemarle.....	293	\$ 69 44
Arlington.....	9,909	5,411 11
Caroline.....	.....	182 00
Fairfax.....	196,241	66,918 18
Fauquier.....	5,280	692 00
Giles.....	6,021	1,847 84
Greensville.....	13,260	2,736 30
King George.....	9,754	6,457 61
Lee.....	31,329	8,531 00
Nottoway.....	14,314	266 89
Prince George.....	800	208 00
Russell.....	49,600	1,488 00
Scott.....	38,825	11,647 50
Stafford.....	6,078	131 69
Wise.....	43,128	7,789 45
Wythe.....	20,603	4,944 72
Total Counties.....	445,435	\$ 119,321 73
CITIES		
Chesapeake.....	17,901	\$ 2,685 15
Newport News.....	.....	442 76
Richmond.....	1,657	1,014 08
Virginia Beach.....	14,968	2,245 20
Total Cities.....	34,526	\$ 6,387 19
Total State.....	479,961	\$ 125,708 92

BUREAU OF TEACHING MATERIALS**Purpose and Scope**

The major purpose of the State Bureau of Teaching Materials and of the four Regional Bureaus located at Longwood College, Madison College, Radford College, and the University of Virginia is to improve instruction through the effective use of teaching materials.

The following services are provided by the State and regional bureaus:

1. The distribution of educational motion pictures to: public schools and State-supported colleges; private degree colleges engaged in training teachers (by special contract); State Department of Health, county and city health departments; State and county agriculture agencies; parent-teacher associations; and other State agencies.
2. The provision of consultative services to local school divisions in the selection of various kinds of teaching materials.
3. The preparation of listings of filmstrips, slides, and recordings for purchase with State matching funds provided through the School Libraries and Textbooks Service.
4. The evaluation of educational motion pictures for purchase by the State and Regional Bureaus of Teaching Materials and by local school divisions.
5. The provision of assistance in the pre-service and in-service training of supervisors and teachers in the use of teaching materials.

Accomplishments

The following accomplishments were realized during the 1965-66 school year:

1. A total of 320,659 educational motion pictures were booked by public schools from State, regional, and divisional teaching-materials centers.
2. A Supplement to the 1964 bulletin, "Educational Motion Pictures for Virginia Public Schools," was distributed in September 1966 to all public schools in sufficient quantity to make it readily available to teachers wishing to use films.
3. A list of films approved for purchase under Title II of P. L. 89-10 was prepared and distributed to all school divisions.
4. The Department's professional staff previewed 544 educational motion pictures, and previewed and recommended 402 filmstrips, 45 slides, 170 records, 216 transparencies, and 56 flat pictures.

TABLE 20—DISTRIBUTION AND USE OF EDUCATIONAL
MOTION PICTURES, 1965-1966

COUNTY	Number of Titles in Center	Number of Prints in Center	Films Booked From Division Center	Films Booked From State	Films Booked From Region	Total Films Used by Division	Average Booking Per Teacher	Average Booking Per Print of Locally Owned Films
Accomack.....	116	117	309	698	.....	1,007	3.89	2.64
Albemarle.....	.....	.....	.....	909	1,586	2,495	10.18	.....
Alleghany.....	116	116	201	53	146	400	3.64	1.73
Amelia.....	.....	.....	.....	109	336	445	6.45	.....
Amherst.....	72	72	153	202	300	655	3.79	2.13
Appomattox.....	60	60	96	83	570	749	8.51	1.60
Arlington.....	1,596	2,016	16,765	144	131	17,040	12.93	8.32
Augusta.....	173	183	599	746	2,316	3,661	9.24	3.27
Bath.....	.....	.....	.....	21	77	98	2.04	.....
Bedford.....	.....	.....	.....	345	1,039	1,384	4.96	.....
Bland.....	.....	.....	.....	33	36	69	1.53	.....
Botetourt.....	72	72	29	177	457	663	3.95	.40
Brunswick.....	86	89	36	118	489	643	3.61	.40
Buchanan.....	265	319	381	102	116	599	1.84	1.19
Buckingham.....	.....	.....	.....	267	909	1,176	10.50	.....
Campbell.....	133	133	540	497	1,738	2,775	7.28	4.06
Caroline.....	.....	.....	.....	109	175	284	2.13	.....
Carroll.....	121	122	161	234	646	1,041	5.14	1.32
Charles City.....	.....	.....	.....	288	.....	288	3.85	.....
Charlotte.....	51	51	25	95	736	856	6.69	.49
Chesterfield.....	416	419	922	4,365	.....	5,287	5.82	2.20
Clarke.....	.....	.....	.....	2,007	350	2,357	30.22	.....
Craig.....	.....	.....	.....	27	91	118	4.54	.....
Culpeper.....	74	74	79	365	422	866	5.63	1.07
Cumberland.....	50	51	11	14	443	468	7.55	.22
Dickenson.....	427	444	338	156	181	675	3.69	.76
Dinwiddie.....	189	189	212	860	.....	1,072	6.16	1.12
Essex.....	.....	.....	.....	891	.....	891	12.04	.....
Fairfax.....	1,230	2,663	41,212	1,448	1,579	44,239	11.71	15.48
Fauquier.....	68	69	180	217	209	606	2.44	2.61
Floyd.....	39	39	8	48	103	159	1.89	.21
Fluvanna.....	.....	.....	.....	152	396	548	6.61	.....
Franklin.....	48	48	81	261	658	1,000	4.15	1.69
Frederick.....	.....	.....	.....	445	1,336	1,781	9.18	.....
Giles.....	291	291	1,106	103	220	1,429	7.45	3.81
Gloucester.....	.....	.....	.....	613	.....	613	5.42	.....
Goochland.....	.....	.....	.....	289	532	821	9.34	.....
Grayson.....	217	217	198	95	202	495	5.05	.91
Greene.....	.....	.....	.....	199	259	458	11.74	.....
Greensville.....	155	155	257	164	451	872	5.66	1.65
Halifax.....	224	227	711	149	558	1,418	4.73	3.13
Hanover.....	.....	.....	.....	239	379	618	2.05	.....
Henrico.....	298	303	1,583	5,622	.....	7,205	5.55	5.22
Henry.....	162	216	203	796	1,337	2,336	5.68	.94
Highland.....	.....	.....	.....	61	156	217	9.04	.....
Isle of Wight.....	88	88	77	588	.....	665	3.59	.88
King George.....	.....	.....	.....	170	756	926	14.25	.....
King and Queen.....	.....	.....	.....	104	.....	104	1.96	.....

TABLE 20—DISTRIBUTION AND USE OF EDUCATIONAL
MOTION PICTURES, 1965-1966—CONTINUED

COUNTY	Number of Titles in Center	Number of Prints in Center	Films Booked From Division Center	Films Booked From State	Films Booked From Region	Total Films Used By Division	Average Booking Per Teacher	Average Booking Per Print of Locally Owned Films
King William				228		228	4 15	
Lancaster				411		411	5 01	
Lee	250	250	38	196	572	806	3 49	15
Loudoun				379	582	961	3 33	
Louisa				299	434	733	6 11	
Lunenburg				165	465	630	5 00	
Madison				98	202	300	4 62	
Mathews				7	18	25	44	
Mecklenburg	219	219	603	129	443	1,175	3 62	2 75
Middlesex				243		243	3 63	
Montgomery	68	68	6	370	1,118	1,494	5 47	09
Nansemond	120	125	185	509		694	2 39	1 48
Nelson	35	35	32	352	608	992	8 41	.91
New Kent				231		231	4 12	
Northampton	86	86	65	1,015	1	1,081	8 13	.76
Northumberland				2,069		2,069	20 69	
Nottoway				248	660	908	5 75	
Orange				193	383	576	4 76	
Page				91	401	492	3 42	
Patrick	89	89	76	166	277	519	3 87	.85
Pittsylvania	355	355	410	1,202	1,267	2,879	5 23	1 15
Powhatan				85	276	361	7 08	
Prince Edward				10	254	264	3 94	
Prince George				939		939	4 41	
Prince William				1,687	2,217	3,904	5 59	
Pulaski	101	102	199	556	961	1,716	6 92	1 95
Rappahannock				51	57	108	2 77	
Richmond				340		340	5 48	
Roanoke	486	507	5,300	521	708	6,529	10 06	10 45
Rockbridge	41	41	27	489	1,220	1,736	10 91	.66
Rockingham	119	119	173	930	2,807	3,910	10 40	1 45
Russell				302	544	846	3 33	
Scott				195	203	398	1 87	
Shenandoah	135	135	194	272	594	1,060	4 18	1 44
Smyth	134	134	169	465	509	1,143	4 50	1 26
Southampton	144	4	244	531		775	4 31	61 00
Spotsylvania	24	24	50	142	261	453	3 06	2 08
Stafford	28	28	160	156	373	689	4 25	5 71
Surry				6		6	.14	
Sussex	224	224	488	550		1,036	8 35	2 18
Tazewell				337	554	891	2 17	
Warren	166	166	1,416	162	295	1,873	19 11	8 53
Washington	16	16	16	477	1,003	1,496	4 65	1 00
Westmoreland				735		735	7 14	
Wise	468	468	2,660	54	90	2,804	7 15	5 68
Wythe				338	844	1,182	5 66	
York				749		749	3 06	

TABLE 20—DISTRIBUTION AND USE OF EDUCATIONAL
MOTION PICTURES, 1965-1966—CONTINUED

CITY	Number of Titles in Center	Number of Prints in Center	Films Booked From Division Center	Films Booked From State	Films Booked From Region	Total Films Used By Division	Average Booking Per Teacher	Average Booking Per Print of Locally Owned Films
Alexandria.....	455	510	8,611	393	337	9,341	11.76	16.88
Bristol.....	104	104	145	622	1,127	1,894	11.62	1.39
Buena Vista.....				86	146	232	3.87	
Charlottesville.....				596	801	1,397	5.21	
Chesapeake.....	1,108	1,364	12,621	416		13,037	13.94	9.25
Clifton Forge.....				78	207	285	4.75	
Colonial Heights.....				773		773	6.34	
Covington.....	148	148	14	45	443	502	4.52	.09
Danville.....	169	170	374	528	2,058	2,960	6.52	2.20
Falls Church.....	28	28	6	627	989	1,622	15.45	.21
Franklin.....				397		397	5.44	
Fredericksburg.....				401	501	902	8.05	
Galax.....				102	237	339	5.84	
Hampton.....	555	655	6,591	350		6,941	7.39	10.06
Harrisonburg.....	34	34	220	310	1,210	1,740	14.62	6.47
Hopewell.....	100	101	13	351		364	1.84	.13
Lynchburg.....	610	830	11,945	767	695	13,407	25.01	14.15
Martinsville.....	176	101	809	289	306	1,404	6.62	8.01
Newport News.....	1,042	1,485	13,502	120		13,622	12.38	9.16
Norfolk.....	1,552	2,774	18,421	678		19,099	8.29	6.64
Norton.....				25	27	52	.96	
Petersburg.....	763	808	6,065	93		6,158	18.83	7.51
Portsmouth.....	839	885	706	379		1,085	1.17	.80
Radford.....				265	457	722	8.70	
Richmond.....	2,400	3,731	21,021	340		21,361	.18	5.63
Roanoke.....	985	1,058	7,672	521	708	8,901	10.41	7.25
Staunton.....				573	1,535	2,108	10.65	
Suffolk.....	102	102	342	1,064		1,406	10.33	13.35
Virginia Beach.....	650	731	4,056	1,549		5,605	4.58	5.56
Waynesboro.....				546	1,731	2,277	13.01	
Williamsburg.....				546		546	3.55	
Winchester.....				121	295	416	3.18	
Divisions' Total.....		27,657	192,118					
COLLEGE CENTERS								
Virginia State College.....	186	186	726					
William and Mary College.....	116	116	115					
College Total.....		302	841					
STATE AND REGIONAL BUREAUS								
Longwood College.....	1,377	1,636	16,415					
Madison College.....	1,191	1,543	19,845					
Radford College.....	1,164	1,558	15,232					
University of Virginia.....	1,122	1,526	12,816					
State.....	2,910	6,083	63,392					
State and Regional Total.....		12,346	127,700					
Grand Total.....		40,305	320,659					

FILM PRODUCTION SERVICE

Purpose and Scope

The Film Production Service produces educational motion pictures and filmstrips concerning the history and natural resources of Virginia for use in the public schools of the State and films for use by various State agencies.

The Film Production Service has the supervisory and technical staff to produce 16mm motion pictures in sound and color, as well as filmstrips, color slides, tape recordings, and other visual aids of professional quality.

Accomplishments

During the 1965-66 school year, the following films were completed:

THE FORTUNATE ONES: 13 min. Color. This motion picture gives a comprehensive look at the modern school library. It illustrates the many services of a well-equipped library, and emphasizes the benefits that can be derived by both students and teachers. The film deals with the inter-relationship between the librarian and teacher.

AMERICA'S FIRST THANKSGIVING: 12 min. Color. This motion picture uses historical re-enactments to trace the development of the "giving-of-thanks" tradition in early Virginia, culminating in the first Thanksgiving service in America at Berkeley Plantation on the banks of the James River on December 4, 1619.

EVOLUTION TO AWARENESS: 23½ min. Color. The objective of this film is to emphasize the value of teaching art in the public schools. The importance of art education goes well beyond learning a craft or skill; it encompasses the development of a student's ability to be aesthetically aware, sensitive, and expressive.

MAGIC OF VIRGINIA: 13 min. Color. This film uses a fantasy approach to illustrate the importance of proper training in working with the public, and especially in attracting out-of-state visitors. It was produced in cooperation with the Distributive Education Service of the Department of Education.

VIRGINIA'S FORESTS: Four color filmstrips were completed for a series of eight films on forestry.

Current Activities

Work was begun prior to the end of the fiscal year on the following films:

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING: A film on Public Health Nursing is now in the script stage and should enter production in late summer of 1967. Upon completion it should run about 15 minutes and will be in color.

SNOW REMOVAL: This film is being made for the State Highway Department. It should be ready for release in the fall of 1967.

WILD ANIMALS OF VIRGINIA: This film shows sixteen wild animals that are native to Virginia, their habits, and their habitats. The animals represented are the: chipmunk, squirrel, groundhog, beaver, muskrat, mink, otter, deer, bear, bobcat, opossum, fox, rabbit, raccoon, and skunk.

AGRICULTURE: This film is being made in cooperation with the Virginia Department of Agriculture. It describes the regulatory activities which are employed from production through marketing to insure wholesome food products. It also explains regulatory activities related to such nonfood items as gasoline, paint, and nursery plants.

GEOGRAPHY FILMSTRIPS: A series of filmstrips on Virginia geography is being prepared for use in the fourth grade. These filmstrips will serve to enrich the textbook used in this grade.

FORESTRY FILMSTRIPS: No. 5—*The Forest as a Community*, and No. 6—*Managing Your Forest*. These filmstrips are being prepared for the Vocational Agriculture Service of the Department of Education.

Film Distribution

One hundred and seventy-three prints of films produced by the Film Production Service were sold during the year. Over 1,700 prints of films are now in use in Virginia, in other states, and in foreign countries. During the 1965-66 school year, 126 films were rented for out-of-state use.

In its tourist promotion program, the Virginia Department of Conservation and Economic Development is circulating more than 100 prints of these films throughout the United States.

LIBRARIES AND TEXTBOOKS SERVICE

Purpose and Scope

The School Libraries and Textbooks Service assists local school divisions in improving the quality of library services in the public schools of the State. Guidance and leadership are provided by:

1. Offering supervisory and consultative service through visitation and correspondence;
2. Assisting in the establishment of library programs in new schools;
3. Preparing and distributing lists of approved teaching materials, bulletins, and memoranda;
4. Maintaining a professional library and a collection of juvenile literature to serve educational personnel;
5. Distributing State-aid funds for the purchase of library materials and processing State-aid library orders;
6. Administering the textbook program by distributing funds for free textbooks to eligible school systems and by coordinating the State program for the adoption of basal textbooks; and
7. Administering the federal program for acquiring library resources, textbooks, and other instructional materials under Title II of Public Law 89-10.

Accomplishments

School Library Development Fund. The School Library Development Fund provides help to localities for the purchase of books for new school libraries. Established in 1964, the program was modified in 1965 to allow a school division to secure more than one grant per school year. Also, the basis for allocating

funds was changed from \$60 per 50 pupils in 1964-65 to \$60 per 40 pupils in 1965-66. During the past school year, 68 grants were made to 45 participating school divisions. State funds of \$42,040 were allocated and with local matching funds of \$21,020, orders totaling \$63,060 were placed with publishers.

Books Reviewed for State List. During 1965, 4,521 books were reviewed by members of the Elementary Materials Committee, the High School Materials Committee, and professional members of the staff of the State Department of Education. Approximately 100 school librarians assisted in this work. The State Board of Education approved the addition of 3,361 books to the 1966 State-aid purchase list. The offerings of the list now total over 20,000 books, and also include magazines, charts and posters, pictures, filmstrips, recordings, slides, specimens, and tapes.

Professional Library Collection Available to Educational Personnel. The professional library of the State Department of Education continued to lend materials to school personnel throughout the State and to the staff of the Department. New books were added to this collection during the year, with emphasis on materials of special interest to teachers. The library subscribes to 124 professional magazines which are available to staff members of the Department.

Book Exhibits. The School Libraries and Textbooks Service maintains a collection of juvenile books which are approved by the State Board of Education for use in Virginia public schools. These books are available for use by school personnel, and portions of this collection are used in exhibits in school divisions to aid teachers, librarians, and parents in the selection of books for purchase. Exhibits were used in five school divisions during the spring of 1966.

Library Film Completed. A film entitled *THE FORTUNATE ONES* was developed by the Film Production Service to depict modern school library services. It is available to schools by loan from the Bureau of Teaching Materials, or by purchase from the Film Production Service.

Certified Librarians. During the 1965-66 school year, Virginia public schools employed 883 librarians with teaching certificates endorsed for library science. Of this number, 481 were employed in 396 high schools, 378 in 501 elementary schools, and 24 in supervisory and administrative positions. This represents an increase of 71 librarians over the previous year.

Of the total number of librarians certified, 510 were trained in 11 Virginia institutions. The other 373 librarians attended 67 out-of-state institutions.

The following colleges and universities have provided the greatest number of public school librarians during the past school year: Madison College, 147; William and Mary, 101; Radford College, 78; Virginia State College, 72; Catholic University, 43; North Carolina College, 43; University of North Carolina, 32; University of Virginia, 30; Longwood College, 27; Peabody, 27; Columbia University, 21; East Tennessee, 20; Hampton Institute, 15; Syracuse, 14; Appalachian, 11; Atlanta University, 11; East Carolina, 10; and Concord, 10.

Savings in State-aid Funds Through Central Purchasing System. During 1964-65, quarterly service discounts of \$85,637 were refunded by publishers and dealers to the Treasurer of Virginia on State-aid orders totaling \$1,209,680. This amount was converted into \$60 State-aid units, thus enabling the Department to make a mid-year allotment for additional purchases of materials. The State-aid

direct purchase system of library materials from publishers and dealers results in a substantial financial saving for the public schools of Virginia.

Textbook Adoptions. In December, 1965, the State Board of Education authorized that usual proceedings begin for the selection of textbooks to be recommended for adoption in 1967. The designated subject fields for this adoption period are: Elementary-Language and Grammar, History, and Geography; Secondary-English, History, Civics, Economics, Sociology, and Foreign Languages.

Free Textbook Program for Elementary Public Schools. During the 1965-66 school year, the State allotted \$255,000 to school divisions for the operation of free-textbook programs. The following school divisions operated free textbook programs and received \$1 per pupil enrolled in grades one through seven: Arlington County, Chesterfield County, Fairfax County, Henrico County, Nelson County, Shenandoah County, Chesapeake City, Clifton Forge, Colonial Heights, Hampton, Hopewell, Newport News, Norfolk, Norton, Portsmouth, Richmond, Roanoke, Suffolk, Williamsburg-James City, and Winchester.

Operation of Title II of Public Law 89-10. During 1965-66, Virginia received \$2,095,347 under Title II of Public Law 89-10 for the acquisition of school library resources, textbooks, and other printed and published instructional materials for the use of children and teachers in public and private elementary and secondary schools. This program was administered by the Libraries and Textbooks Service.

School Libraries Surveyed. At the request of division superintendents, the School Libraries and Textbooks Service conducted surveys of school library programs in Bedford, Loudoun, and Stafford counties.

DIVISION OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

The Division of Vocational Education serves the school divisions in developing an effective instructional program of Vocational Education as an integral part of the total program in the public schools. It has included programs for persons attending high school; for those who have completed or left high school and who are available for full-time study in preparation for entering the labor market; for those who have already entered the labor market, but need training or retraining; and for those who have socio-economic or other handicaps that prevent them from participating in the regular vocational program.

In the years ahead, it is expected that employers will require more specialized training for a higher percentage of their workers. A greater flexibility in the offerings of vocational education will provide training for a wider range of occupations in keeping with labor market demands and scientific and technological developments.

Reports of the activities of the Services of the Division of Vocational Education for the fiscal year 1965-66 follow in this order: Vocational Agriculture, Business Education, Distributive Education, Home Economics Education, Industrial Education, Manpower Training, School Lunch, Veterans Training, and Construction of Vocational Facilities.

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

The primary responsibility of the Agricultural Education Service is to assist school administrators and teachers in developing and improving the instructional program in agricultural education based on the needs of high school students and young and adult farmers.

During the year, continued emphasis was given to revising the agricultural education curriculum to meet the demands of the present-day concept of the total industry of agriculture. The staff was organized to develop curriculum guides for a two-year basic course in agricultural science and mechanics and a choice of five options for third- and fourth-year students in production agriculture, agricultural machinery service, agricultural business, conservation and forestry, and ornamental horticulture. Pilot programs were conducted in agricultural distribution, ornamental horticulture, and agricultural machinery service. Emphasis also was given to the placement of students for supervised occupational experience in agriculture.

In 1965-66 the staff of the Agricultural Education Service provided professional services to 211 high schools in 87 counties and four cities in which vocational agriculture was taught. In these schools, 12,914 high school students were enrolled in regular vocational agriculture classes, 3,947 in general mechanics classes, and 2,183 out-of-school young farmers were enrolled in 142 young farmer classes. In addition 5,137 farm men and women were enrolled in 208 evening classes devoted to the discussion of production, conservation, marketing of farm products, and farm-management problems.

In adult agricultural mechanics classes in vocational agriculture shops, 6,586 persons received instruction in the operation, preventive maintenance, repair, and construction of farm machinery.

In-School Students. High school students enrolled in vocational agriculture carried out 28,586 supervised practice enterprises and 34,500 supplementary jobs. The 67,444 acres of crops, 35,310 head of livestock, and 737,270 fowls carried as enterprises by students yielded a total productive income of \$5,397,988. In addition, 1,295 boys were placed on farms and in jobs for agricultural occupational experience.

Future Farmers of America. The staff provided guidance for the Future Farmers of America, a national organization of students studying vocational agriculture in the high schools. During the year, the New Farmers of America merged into the Future Farmers of America with a combined membership of 13,010 boys in 210 chapters. More than 1,000 members attended the FFA Convention at Virginia Polytechnic Institute in June.

The staff, in cooperation with the Home Economics Education staff, conducted the FFA-FHA Camp, located at Morgart's Beach, and the J. R. Thomas Camp, located near Petersburg. During the summer of 1965, a total of 1,628 boys and girls attended these camps which provided leadership training and recreation for rural boys and girls.

Young Farmer Classes. Young farmers enrolled in 142 organized classes farmed 513,370 acres of land. Of the 2,183 individuals enrolled, 1,179 were land-owners. Class members purchased 5,077 acres of land during the year and 221 improved their farming status. The staff provided guidance for the Statewide Young Farmer Convention held in Roanoke in March. At this convention, held jointly with that of the Young Homemakers of Virginia, about 400 young farmers and their wives discussed common problems and made plans for expanding and improving the Young Farmer and Young Homemaker training programs.

Farm Families. A total of 5,137 adult farmers received an average of 45.3 hours of class instruction in evening classes and an average of two on-farm instruction visits during the year. Members of agricultural mechanics classes repaired, overhauled, or constructed 16,626 items of farm equipment.

During the year, 26,184 persons participated in 77 school-community cannery programs devoted to the production and conservation of foods for family consumption, a joint activity of the Home Economics and Agricultural Education Services, and processed the equivalent of 3,113,165 pints of food.

Conferences, Workshops, and Services

The Service conducted 120 State, area, and group conferences for vocational agriculture teachers. The staff, in cooperation with guidance and other vocational services, also participated in a series of vocational guidance institutes for high school counselors.

In-service training programs were conducted in cooperation with the teacher training staffs at VPI and Virginia State College to emphasize program planning, agricultural and general mechanics, soils, animal science, drawing and print reading, farm management, and ornamental horticulture. A series of workshops were devoted to agricultural mechanics.

A pilot study in agricultural distribution also was continued for one locality, two pilot programs were initiated in ornamental horticulture, and one study was started in agricultural machinery service. Plans were developed to conduct approximately 25 developmental programs in the five options of agriculture.

TABLE 21—SUMMARY OF WORK IN VOCATIONAL AGRICULTURE—WHITE AND NEGRO—1964-1966

SESSION	IN-SCHOOL				OUT-OF-SCHOOL											
	Number Teachers	All-Day		General Mechanics		Young Farmer Classes		Adult Classes		Agricultural Mechanics Classes			*Production and Conservation of Foods			†Total Enrollment
		Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Teachers	Number Centers	Enrollment	†Number Teachers	Number Centers	Enrollment			
1964-65	211	13,496	119	3,583	146	2,216	224	5,641	184	184	6,347	76	29,349	60,632		
1965-66	211	12,914	133	3,947	142	2,183	208	5,137	184	184	6,586	77	26,184	56,951		

*School community canneries.

†Does not include day unit reported in previous years.

‡These are part-time teachers.

17,748 of the 26,184 here shown as enrolled for food conservation were served jointly by agriculture and home economics teachers and are shown also in the Home Economics Education report.

Note: Eighty-seven counties and 4 cities were served by the State program of vocational agriculture.

A layout for ornamental horticulture facilities and a list of needed equipment were developed in cooperation with the School Building Service; standards and guidelines for young and adult farmer programs were completed; four in a series of 10 film strips on forestry education were developed and distributed; and production was started on four other films in cooperation with the Film Production Service.

BUSINESS EDUCATION

The Business Education Service is concerned with developing (1) the vocational knowledge, skills, and attitudes needed for employment and advancement in business careers for youth and adults; and (2) the knowledge, understanding, and non-vocational skills needed by all persons in their everyday contacts with business and economic issues. The major function of the Service is the improvement of instruction in business education at the high school, adult, and teacher education levels.

Instructional activities are being revised and used to help students understand automation processes and to perform effectively in businesses employing data processing procedures. A few large urban high schools offered introductory courses and machine operation in data processing, and three high schools offered a data-processing curriculum.

State and federal funds were used on a matching basis with local funds to purchase instructional equipment for vocational business education. One hundred forty-six high schools in 72 school divisions participated in these funds, as did five area vocational-technical schools and five teacher-education institutions.

Thirteen programs of office training under the provisions of the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962 have been offered to 444 unemployed adults.

Business Education Service personnel endeavor to promote and work actively with the following phases of the school program.

Secondary School Program. During 1965-66, business subjects were offered in 397 schools with a cumulative enrollment of 119,780 students and 1,659 teachers, who taught one or more business subjects, were employed. One or more business departments were located in each of the school divisions.

Post-High School Programs. Full-time programs in business education for high school graduates and adults were offered at Danville Technical Institute, Washington County Technical School, Valley Vocational-Technical School, Triplett Business and Technical Institute, and Virginia Peninsula Vocational-Technical School. These schools enrolled 200 business students and employed 13 teachers. Vocational training in office occupations also was provided for 136 persons who attended the Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center at Fishersville where five business teachers were employed. (Valley Vocational-Technical School also offered a program for high school students in Augusta County.)

Adult Programs. Adult evening school classes were offered in 40 schools, in 21 school divisions, and in one college, on a reimbursed basis for the purposes of (a) preparing beginning office workers, and (b) upgrading and retraining employed workers. Four thousand and nine adults (an increase of 69 percent over last year) were enrolled in such subjects as data processing equipment operation, functional wiring, data processing systems, typewriting, shorthand, accounting, secretarial procedures, investments, report writing, office machines, and business correspondence. Many other schools offered adult programs in business subjects

on a non-reimbursed basis. The Center for Adult Business Education, a cooperative venture with Richmond Professional Institute, continues to expand to meet the in-service education needs of many businesses within a 50-mile radius of Richmond.

Vocational Office Training. Vocational office training is the cooperative part-time work-training program in business education. During their senior year, students enrolled in this program are in regular in-school classes for a half day or more and are employed in business offices of the community for a part of the day. The business teacher-coordinator is responsible for the coordination of the learning activities in school and on the job. During the 1965-66 school session, this program was offered in 75 high schools, two colleges, and one post-high school.

The Vocational Office Training Program enrolled 1,440 students whose earnings amounted to \$1,119,229, an average of \$859 for each of 1,302 students reporting.

Conferences, Workshops, and Services

In cooperation with the State colleges, six regional seminars were held on "New Media for Teaching Business Subjects"; two three-week workshops were conducted to study data processing; the annual Conference on Teacher Education met in Richmond in October to discuss problems in business teacher education; monthly meetings and the annual week-long conference for VOT Coordinators and the one-week workshop for new office practice teachers were held; and a leadership training summer conference for FBLA sponsors, one State FBLA Convention, and five regional meetings were conducted.

The staff cooperated with RPI in conducting the Adult Center for Business Education which plans in-service training programs for employees of business and industry. Textbook evaluation committees for each business subject were initiated by the Service.

A pilot study in recordkeeping, bookkeeping, and accounting was conducted in three high schools—Edison (Fairfax County), Patrick-Henry (Hanover County), and Woodrow Wilson (Portsmouth). Surveys were made of the office experience of business teachers and enrollment of business students by vocational curriculums. A follow-up study of 1965 business graduates also was completed.

TABLE 22—SUMMARY OF WORK IN BUSINESS EDUCATION—1964-1966

SESSION	IN-SCHOOL						OUT-OF-SCHOOL		
	High School						Area Vocational Schools		
	Business Education Subjects			Vocational Office Training			Number Teachers	Number Schools	Enrollment†
	Number Teachers*	Number Schools	Enrollment†	Number Teachers	Number Schools	Enrollment†			
1964-65.....	1,262	427	117,356	71	71	1,425	16§	4	265
1965-66.....	1,659	397	119,784	76	75	1,440	18	7	336

* Teachers teaching one or more business subjects.

† Cumulative enrollment.

‡ Individual students.

§ Includes 6 Rehabilitation Center teachers.

• Includes 127 Rehabilitation students.

TABLE 23—HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENTS BY BUSINESS SUBJECTS

No. of Schools	SUBJECT	Enrollment
4	Business Exploratory.....	127
325	General Business.....	18,510
53	Business Law.....	1,814
118	Business Arithmetic.....	5,934
21	Economics.....	572
18	Business English.....	607
329	Beginning Shorthand.....	10,332
241	Advanced Shorthand.....	3,865
12	Notehand.....	632
23	Recordkeeping.....	1,048
372	Beginning Typewriting.....	39,270
354	Advanced Typewriting.....	14,234
99	Personal Typewriting.....	3,866
324	Beginning Bookkeeping.....	12,304
36	Advanced Bookkeeping.....	589
3	Accounting.....	43
183	Office Practice.....	4,359
3	Business Organization and Management.....	50
76	Vocational Office Training.....	1,440
5	Business Data Processing.....	188
	Total.....	119,784*

*Cumulative enrollment.

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

The Distributive Education Service provides leadership in the development and improvement of each phase of distributive education, including programs for high school youth, out-of-school youth and adults, graduate and undergraduate programs of teacher education, as well as the important evaluation and public relations aspects of program development.

To meet the growing need for trained personnel in distribution, distributive education in Virginia has been expanded to provide five different types of programs to offer short-term and long-term training for individuals planning to enter or already engaged in a distributive occupation. These include: secondary, post secondary, adult extension, undergraduate, and graduate.

Secondary Program (Cooperative, Preparatory). Enrollment in cooperative and preparatory distributive education programs in 1965-66 totaled 7,657, an increase of 2,101 over the previous year. Through the cooperative part-time program, 5,265 high school students—an increase of 809 over the previous year—combined on-the-job experience with classroom instruction in the two-year program designed to prepare students for careers in distribution. Total earnings of these students for the year amounted to \$4,671,504.00, with an average hourly wage of \$1.10. The preparatory-project program, which was introduced in 36 high schools in 1964 as a result of the Vocational Act of 1963, was expanded during the year to 105 high schools with a total enrollment of 2,392 students.

Professional services were provided by the State staff for 189 local supervisors in 86 cities and counties with 161 high school programs. This represents an increase of 30 local staff members and 15 high school programs over 1964-65.

Post-Secondary Program. The number of students in post-secondary programs increased from 73 in 1964-65 to 100 in 1965-66. These students were preparing for careers in mid-management and supervisory positions in 13 different types of retail, wholesale, and service establishments. Earnings for the year for post-secondary students were \$162,021.00, with an average hourly wage of \$1.52, which reflects management's recognition of formal training beyond the high school level.

One institution continued the program begun in 1964 which allows students to participate in the program on a block plan by attending school full-time in the summer and working full-time during the fall semester.

A Virginia student served as national president of the post-secondary division of DECA, and another student won first place in competition on the national level.

Adult Extension Program. Enrollment in the adult extension program increased for the fourth consecutive year with 22,388 owners, managers, supervisors, and employees of distributive businesses enrolled in 1,411 short- and long-term local adult classes. Organizational and teaching services were provided by 127 local distributive education staff members and 287 business specialists. Adult enrollment increased 2,013 or 9.8 percent over the 1964-65 total of 20,375.

Teacher Education Program. One hundred fifty-two students, 12 more than the number enrolled in 1964-65, were enrolled in the pre-service programs at Richmond Professional Institute and Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Of this number, 19 completed the requirements for teaching distributive education.

There were 72 students enrolled in the graduate program at RPI as compared to 50 in 1964-65. The majority are pursuing graduate studies on a part-time basis, but nine students are enrolled full time.

Thirteen professional and technical courses were offered by the two teacher-training institutions for personnel in the field to upgrade skills and meet certification requirements. One hundred forty-seven coordinators were enrolled in these classes which were taught by teacher education staff members and nationally recognized educators in the field of marketing and distributive education.

In addition to formal pre-service and in-service classes, teacher educators provided professional services through in-service visits to schools and through workshops to increase teacher competencies in development of teaching plans, adult education, and teaching methods.

The annual DE Conference was held in Roanoke with the theme, "Challenge for an Expanding Program"; a special one-week workshop for selected coordinators was held to teach development of community DE programs and supervision of coordinators-in-training; and a two-day training conference was held to prepare 12 part-time adult specialists from various sections of the State to teach real estate classes.

The staff also conducted a one-week conference for 30 supervisors and coordinators, to develop guidelines for improving supervisory techniques, and a special workshop for 13 local and area adult specialists to improve organization, promotion, and instruction of adult courses.

Joint Activities. Experimental programs, in cooperation with the Vocational Agriculture and Home Economics Education Services, were continued. An all-day conference of agriculture and distributive education professional staff mem-

bers was held to discuss areas of cooperation between the services in meeting the needs of Virginia youth.

The professional staff participated in, and at times conducted, more than 40 State and national conferences and meetings of educational, governmental, and trade groups during the year. They also participated on visiting committees for the evaluation of several secondary schools during the year.

Research Program. Two additional units of study—Sales Promotion in Distribution, and Organization of Distributive Businesses—were completed for use in the DE I programs at the tenth-grade level. Two units of study for the DE II or DE Adult II curriculums were completed—Blueprint for Selling, and Introduction to Visual Merchandising. Two units—Training for Part-time Employment, and Pre-Employment Training—were developed for use on the preparatory level.

In addition to these units of study, the following units have been developed and submitted to a DE research and training consultant for review, revision, and eventual distribution as approved curriculum materials: Practical Display; Economic and Social Aspects of Advertising; Vending Machine Selling; Orientation for DE I; Distribution's Challenge to Youth; Effective Speech; Communications; Real Estate Residential Appraisal; Customer Relations for Selling Dry Cleaning; Creative Problem Solving; and Food Distribution.

The Virginia Distributive Education Teacher-Coordinator Handbook, which has been undergoing revisions during the past two years, and a companion manual—Operations Manual for Distributive Education—were completed and distributed at the annual DE Conference.

A research project, "A Competency Pattern for Curriculum Construction in Distributive Teacher Education," was initiated to form the basis for constructing a DE curriculum. The project is being financed under provisions of the Vocational Act of 1963.

TABLE 24—SUMMARY OF WORK IN DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION—1964-1966

SESSION	IN-SCHOOL				OUT-OF-SCHOOL			Total Enrollment
	PART-TIME COOPERATIVE				EVENING AND PART-TIME EXTENSION			
	Number of Coordinators	Number of Schools	Enrollment	Earnings Part-Time Cooperative	Number of Teachers	Number of Schools	Enrollment	
1964-65	177	148	5,556	\$ 3,252,095 79	475	146	20,375	25,931
1965-66	189	157	7,757	4,671,504 17	414	161	22,388	30,145

HOME ECONOMICS

The staff of the Home Economics Education Service assists local school administrators and home economics teachers in secondary schools in the development of a program which has these goals: preparation for the vocation of homemaking; preparation for wage-earning occupations using home economics knowledge and skills; and, motivation of students with scholastic and leadership abilities to pursue college education in preparation for professional careers in home economics.

The staff works cooperatively with colleges in the State in the pre-service education of home economics teachers to prepare them for entering positions as secondary school teachers.

Improvement of Instruction. Supervisory visits were made to 388 schools and work was done with 699 schools. The nature of this work included reviewing teachers' plans of work for the year, observing units of instruction being taught, determining strengths and weaknesses in the program, and making needed suggestions and recommendations for improvement.

Staff members participated with local administrators and teachers in 551 group meetings to discuss program offerings and the scheduling of courses in homemaking and in wage-earning occupations using home economics knowledge and skills.

Evaluation of 34 local home economics programs, in cooperation with local school administrators, and serving as members of committees conducting high school evaluations were among the major activities of the staff.

Three workshops were conducted for the purpose of aiding 49 teachers who were initiating wage-earning courses into their home economics programs for the first time.

One annual conference was held which afforded home economics teachers an opportunity to engage in program planning for the year ahead and to explore ways of improving instruction with major emphasis on the teaching of foods and nutrition.

Development of Curriculum Materials. The supervisory staff and teachers have devoted time and effort to initiating and developing new wage-earning courses using home economics knowledge and skills. Courses in child care, food, clothing, and homemaker assistant services have been prepared and made available to certain teachers in whose schools these courses have been organized. Courses of this nature are being offered in 49 schools with a total enrollment of 728.

Improvement on Space and Facilities. Assistance was given to school divisions in planning 36 new and remodeled departments, setting up standards for purchasing equipment, preparing budgets for equipment, and selecting suitable equipment and furnishings for 99 schools.

Strengthening the Youth Organization, Future Homemakers of America. One Statewide leadership training meeting was planned and directed by staff members for 525 representatives and advisers of the youth organization, Virginia Association, Future Homemakers of America. This organization is an integral part of the home economics program in high schools.

Former chapters of New Homemakers of America affiliated with the State Association of Future Homemakers of America during the year. There are now 364 FHA chapters with membership totaling 19,576.

Strengthening Instruction for Adults. The staff worked with local school administrators and home economics teachers on the development of programs to strengthen home and family living for 38 chapters of Young Homemakers of Virginia and 164 organized homemaking classes for adults.

Wage-earning classes in home economics for adults which prepare them for entering occupations as homemakers' assistants, were initiated in Norfolk, Richmond, and Roanoke.

A Statewide conference for the organization, Young Homemakers of Virginia, was planned and held in cooperation with the Young Farmers of Virginia. The emphasis for this conference was enriching family living through nutrition education.

Cooperative Work with Other Services and Divisions. A new brochure entitled, "Opportunities Through Home Economics Education in Virginia High Schools," was distributed to the 186 guidance counselors in attendance at two vocational guidance summer institutes. The institutes were held for the purpose of assisting high school guidance counselors to become better informed concerning opportunities and offerings in the field of vocational education.

Cooperative Work with Colleges on Preparation of Home Economics Teachers. The "Ten-Year Follow-up Study of Girls Enrolled in 1954-55 in the Tenth Grade in Virginia High Schools" was completed. This is a cooperative research project between the Home Economics Education Service and the Research Division of the State Department of Education and the Education Department of Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Copies of this publication will be made available to school administrators, supervisors, guidance personnel, teachers and others interested in the development of home economics programs.

The area supervisors of Home Economics Education visited the colleges in their respective areas and met with the students majoring in home economics education to discuss the program being developed in secondary schools.

TABLE 25—HOME ECONOMICS SUMMARY—1964-66

SESSION	NUMBER OF TEACHERS		IN-SCHOOL ENROLLMENT						OUT-OF-SCHOOL ENROLLMENT						GRAND TOTAL		
			ALL-DAY TERM COURSES (36 Wks.)	SHORT TERM COURSES (6-18 Wks.)			TOTAL	YOUNG HOMEMAKER AND (GENERAL ADULT CLASSES	FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSERVATION CLASSES			TOTAL					
				Grades 8-12	Grade 8				Grade 7								
					Number Schools	Enroll- ment			Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Schools		Enroll- ment	Number Schools		Enroll- ment	Number Centers	Enroll- ment
	Total	Voc.	Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Centers	Enroll- ment	Enroll- ment		
			Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Centers	Enroll- ment	Enroll- ment	
1964-65	742	598	421	50,880	65	8,935	52	6,581	66,396	172	189	4,178	51	56	23,551	27,729	94,125
1965-66	764	603	413	50,644	59	7,746	62	8,924	67,314	145	177	3,225	49	55	17,748	20,973	88,287

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION

The major responsibility of the Industrial Education Service is to provide leadership for improvement of instruction of a vocational-industrial and general education nature.

Industrial education includes industrial arts education, trade and industrial education, education for health occupations, and technical education. It provides occupational training of a preparatory and supplementary nature, as well as general education through industrial arts. Preparatory programs also are provided for youth with special social, economic, or academic needs.

Preparatory Programs

Trade and Industrial (T and I) Occupations

Secondary preparatory programs were provided for students in grades 9-12 who had made an occupational choice and were pursuing comprehensive training, in the high school, leading to entrance level employment. These programs provided foundations for the skilled crafts and service trades, such as carpentry, auto mechanics, drafting, electrical trades, and cosmetology.

Part-time Cooperative (Industrial Cooperative Training) programs were conducted for high school juniors and seniors who were 16 years of age or older. These students attended school one half of each school day and received work experience on the job the other half of the day. Systematic training was given on the job and supplementary instruction related to the training was given in the high school. Secondary T and I preparatory classes were taught by 252 teachers in 159 schools.

Post-secondary preparatory programs were provided for persons who had graduated from, or had otherwise left, high school and were pursuing training on a full-time basis. The scope and content of these programs were the same as for secondary programs, but were in greater depth due to the additional hours provided by full-time study. Post-secondary T and I preparatory classes were taught by 97 teachers in 10 schools.

Adult preparatory classes were provided on a part-time basis, usually during evening hours, for persons preparing to enter an occupation. Short-term, full-time classes also were conducted in certain localities to provide skills useful in local industries. Adult T and I preparatory classes were taught by 65 teachers in 10 schools.

Health Occupations

Secondary preparatory programs in health occupations were conducted in grades 11 and 12 and consisted primarily of Pre-Clinical Licensed Practical Nursing classes for seniors and Medical Assistant's classes for juniors and seniors. Secondary health classes were taught by 25 teachers in 11 schools.

Post-secondary preparatory programs were provided in the clinical phase of Licensed Practical Nursing (LPN)—for completion of the LPN program by students who began their training in high school. Complete LPN programs also were provided for others. Programs for Certified Laboratory Assistants and Medical Aids were also conducted. All classes were on a full-time basis. Post-secondary health preparatory classes were taught by 60 teachers in 26 schools.

Adult preparatory programs for nursing aids and orderlies were conducted on a part-time basis by five teachers in four schools.

Technical Occupations

Secondary preparatory programs were conducted in the high school for students in the eleventh and twelfth grades who desire employment as highly skilled technicians. Secondary technical programs required an additional year of post graduate work to complete. The curricula were designed with emphasis on the application of mathematics and science in technical problem solving. The technology taught was electronics, with instruction being given by eight teachers in five schools.

Post-secondary preparatory programs were conducted for persons who had completed high school and were in full-time attendance at a post-secondary institution. The curricula and purpose of these classes were the same as for secondary programs, but included the technologies of instrumentation, drafting and design, air conditioning and refrigeration, electricity, civil and highway design and construction, and electronics. Post-secondary technical classes were conducted by 63 teachers in seven schools.

Adult preparatory technical classes were conducted on a part-time basis, during evening hours, for persons preparing to enter some phase of technical work. The technologies dealt with were civil and highway, drafting and design, and electronics. Classes were conducted by six teachers in two schools.

Youth with Special Needs

These programs were conducted in the intermediate and secondary schools for youth who have made poor adjustments while in school due to social, economic, or academic handicaps. The purpose of these programs is to provide for the student, with special needs, a means whereby he may learn a degree of occupational skill, in accordance with his capabilities, becoming employable upon leaving school. Special needs programs were conducted by 29 teachers in 24 schools.

Supplementary Programs

Supplementary programs are designed for employed adults who wish to supplement or upgrade their skills and knowledge in the trade, technical, industrial, or service occupation in which they are presently, or have been, engaged. The following types of supplementary classes were conducted—on a part-time basis—by 680 instructors in 209 schools.

Supervisory Personnel Development—to upgrade foremen, supervisors, and other minor executives by increasing their supervisory, teaching, and managerial abilities.

Safety Training for Employees of Electric Cooperatives—to offer on-the-job safety instruction throughout the year.

Apprentice Training—to provide related instruction in either regular evening classes or via a group study plan.

Practical Coal Mining—to reduce lost-time accidents through job-safety instruction.

Fishing Occupations—to increase proficiency in the fishing industry. Classes such as electronics, internal combustion engines, and refrigeration were conducted.

Public Service—to improve technical skills of public service employees including firemen, policemen, and surveyors.

Industrial Arts

Industrial arts classes were conducted as general education providing students with an opportunity to study about and have practical experiences with tools,

machinery, and experimental equipment, with emphasis placed on their application to materials, processes, products, and problems of American industry and technology.

Industrial arts was taught by 637 teachers and was offered in 311 secondary schools in grades seven through 12. In addition, industrial arts was offered in many school divisions to post high school youths and adults on an avocational basis. Activities included cabinetmaking, furniture repair and refinishing, upholstery, ceramics, jewelry work, leathercraft, and drawing.

The following bulletins, brochures, and guides were developed or revised by the Industrial Education Service: TIES (four issues); Follow-up Report of ICT, Trade, and Technical Graduates; Annual Statistical Report for Industrial Education, 1965-66; Industrial Education Directory; "Industrial Education in Virginia"; "The Practical Nurse in Virginia"; and, "Facts About the Industrial Cooperative Training Programs".

Sixty-three individual arts teachers were added to the total program of industrial education; 20 new programs for "Youth with Special Needs" were established; and several local advisory committees were organized during the year.

The Service trained several survey teams to conduct community surveys to determine the need for industrial education, and the staff cooperated with the Division of Industrial Development and Planning in organizing training programs for new industries in Virginia.

Statewide conferences were conducted for industrial education personnel, the Diversified Occupations Clubs of Virginia, industrial arts teachers and supervisors, guidance counselors, and State supervisory personnel and teacher educators. One Statewide student conference also was held for establishing the Virginia State Association of the national youth organization, Vocational Industrial Clubs of America.

Additional meetings included two conferences for local supervisors of industrial education and principals of area vocational-technical schools, several area workshops for ICT and apprentice coordinators, and several pre-school workshop conferences for industrial education teachers. The Service also was represented at a number of regional and national conferences devoted to various phases of industrial education.

One member of the staff served on the Governor's Commission for the Aged.

TABLE 26—ENROLLMENTS IN INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION 1964-1966

SESSION	INDUSTRIAL-VOCATIONAL					Industrial Arts
	PREPARATORY				SUPPLEMENTARY	
	Secondary	Post Secondary	Adult	Special Needs	Adult	
1964-65.....	7,429	3,366	2,375	52	15,569	54,794
1965-66.....	7,735	3,877	1,347	586	15,120	56,528

MANPOWER TRAINING

In accordance with the policies of the State Board of Education, and in cooperation with the Virginia Employment Commission, the Manpower Training Service is responsible for providing training in occupational categories for unemployed and underemployed persons within the State who qualify under the provisions of the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, including the Amendments to the Act in 1963 and 1965. The amendments provide for basic educational training for individuals who are excluded from occupational training because of an inadequate educational level and for refresher courses or other training for individuals who have become unemployed because of the specialized nature of their previous employment.

Basically, the purpose of the Manpower Development and Training program is to relieve unemployment caused by automation, shifts in market demands, employment trends, and other economic changes. The program does not replace the need of existing vocational training, but it expands and broadens the training programs available for workers in all recognized occupations.

During the year, 56 Manpower Training programs were planned, budgeted, and approved for training 1,664 individuals in Virginia. Twenty-two school divisions provided training in 24 occupations. The length of the programs varied from four to 70 weeks, depending upon the occupational area.

Programs starting during the 1965-66 school year and those continuing from 1964-65 totaled 86, with an enrollment of 2,477.

Two area schools for dropouts were in operation, providing both job-oriented basic education and occupational training. Job-oriented basic education was provided for those dropouts who had not completed the sixth grade. Guidance counseling and testing services were provided as an integral part of each school.

The staff cooperated with business and industry in planning tool and equipment lists and course outlines for Manpower Training Programs.

Twelve project review and approval sessions were held in cooperation with representatives of the Virginia Employment Commission; the Bureau of Economic Security and Office of Manpower, Automation and Training, U. S. Department of Labor; and the U. S. Office of Education, Department of Health, Education and Welfare.

The Service held 12 planning conferences with representatives of local school boards and local employment office managers and was represented at the annual American Vocational Association Conference.

Manpower Training personnel presented a manpower training program at two vocational guidance institutes, conducted a conference and workshop for local manpower training supervisors, held a teacher training workshop for manpower instructors, and presented manpower training to interested business and civic groups.

Representatives of the staff attended two regional meetings on "Manpower Development and Training" and a regional seminar for State leaders in vocational education on in-service education in Atlanta.

TABLE 27—MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT TRAINING
PROGRAMS—1965-66

<i>Occupation</i>	<i>Program</i>	<i>Enrollment</i>
Auto Body Repair.....	2	40
Auto Mechanics.....	8	167
Auto Service Station.....	2	77
Bricklayer.....	6	142
Cement Finisher.....	2	86
Clerk-Stenographer.....	6	212
Clerk-Typist.....	6	211
Cook, Hotel and Restaurant.....	5	154
Diesel Truck Mechanic.....	2	28
Duplicating Machine Operator.....	1	52
Electrical Appliance Repair.....	2	33
Farm Hand Dairy.....	1	6
Farmer, General.....	2	45
Janitor.....	2	51
Machine Operator.....	4	113
Mine Machine Repair.....	3	76
Nurse Aid.....	13	513
Nurse, General.....	2	28
Office Machine Repair.....	1	19
Plumbing.....	2	25
Seamstress.....	1	20
Sheet Metal Worker.....	1	18
Upholsterer.....	1	43
Welding, Combination.....	11	318
Total.....	86	2,477

SCHOOL LUNCH

The school lunch program helps provide wholesome, appetizing lunches to the nation's school children every school day. These lunches make an important contribution to the good nutrition so vital to both mental and physical growth during a child's formative years.

During the 1965-66 school session, 1,744 schools served lunches to an average of 494,246 pupils daily and milk to many more pupils. All except one of these schools participated in the national school and/or special milk programs. Total expenditures covering the operational costs for the school lunch and special milk programs in Virginia public schools for the 1965-66 school session was \$35,630,081.

National School Lunch Program. A total of 1,738 schools were approved for participation in the national school lunch program and received \$3,899,065 food reimbursement for 87,744,683 lunches. These funds were used in serving lunches to a daily average of 487,366 pupils for an average of 178 school days. The highest average daily participation of 493,817 was in May, 1966, and the lowest participation of 479,741 was recorded in September, 1965.

Commodity Distribution Program. The United States Department of Agriculture through the State Department of Agriculture, Division of Markets, distributed commodities valued at \$5,637,197 to 1,744 schools. The average number of pupils benefiting from these foods was approximately 494,246.

Special Milk Program. A total of 1,749 schools in 96 counties and 33 cities participated in the special milk program. Of this number, 1,674 schools served lunches and also provided additional milk on which reimbursement was paid, while 75 schools offered milk only, due to a lack of serving facilities. Under the special milk program, 47,376,967 pints of milk were served which represents an increase of 1.4 percent. Schools were reimbursed \$1,492,819 on the purchase price of the milk, thus reducing the cost of the milk to the pupil.

The supervisory staff visited 944 schools in the State and worked with school administrators, teachers, and school lunch personnel. In addition, 315 conferences were held with superintendents and other administrators in evaluating and planning progressive steps in program operation. Evidences in the development of the school lunch program are:

Growth of Program. Lunches were offered in 1,744 schools, an increase of 56 schools or 3.2 percent over the previous year. The average number of pupils eating lunch daily increased 31,454 or 6.5 percent over 1964-65, in schools using funds provided by the national school lunch program. There was an increase of 1.4 percent in the number of half pints of milk served in addition to that served as part of each complete lunch. The average number of pupils served complete lunches daily was 55.4 percent of the enrollment for the State.

Evaluation of Program. Evaluations were conducted in 611 schools to determine the quality of the school lunch programs. These evaluations, which included a study of meal adequacy, sanitation, participation, records, and other phases of operation, revealed evidences of improved quality and quantity of lunches. Follow-up studies were made after the evaluations in order to note improvement in the various phases of operation.

Training Program for Personnel. College credit courses are being offered in four State institutions to provide training in nutrition, food preparation, and management. A Statewide summer conference of one week, with 192 persons enrolled, was held at Virginia State College for school lunch personnel. The local and State staffs conducted 76 training meetings with 2,390 lunchroom personnel in attendance. Fourteen meetings were held in which 837 parents, teachers, administrators, and school lunch personnel participated. The 25 school divisions (nine counties and 16 cities) having local supervisors gave increased emphasis to personnel training, which resulted in better trained personnel for new positions and better operating procedures. Administrators report that other results of training are evidenced by the improved quality of food, better standards of operation, and improved professional attitude of personnel. Work continued with parent-teacher groups in developing a better understanding of the purpose of the program. Public relations improved through interpretation of the program and educational opportunities which the program offers.

One three-day conference was jointly planned and conducted by local and State school lunch supervisors.

Educational Experiences. Evidence that the school lunch program has contributed to the educational experiences of pupils has been reported by principals and teachers. These experiences have been provided through activities in health education, mathematics, science, and social studies. The lunchroom is now recognized more and more by administrators and teachers as an educational laboratory to be used in correlating the teaching of food habits, citizenship, and other factors that enter into the experiences of the pupil. There are increasing instances of students and teachers having worked with the manager in planning menus as a class experience. Managers and pupils have been invited to speak before health education and civic groups to assist in interpreting the school lunch program.

Improved Facilities. The necessity for providing adequate facilities for serving lunches is receiving increasing attention in building plans for new or remodeled schools. Long-range plans for the purchase of additional equipment indicate that the lunch program is meeting a need in the schools. Continued improvement in the quality and quantity of large equipment has been noted.

School Food Service Association. Continued interest is evidenced in the School Food Service Association, which is the professional organization of school lunch personnel. Guidance was given by local and State staff members in strengthening leadership in the Association, especially in developing local chapters, one of which affiliated with the State Association during the year and brought to eight the number of affiliated chapters. Membership in the State Association has steadily increased and latest enrollment figures revealed 966 members in the two sections.

TABLE 28—SUMMARY OF SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM—1964-1966

SESSION	SCHOOLS HAVING LUNCH PROGRAMS	SCHOOLS USING FEDERAL AID		AVERAGE NUMBER PUPILS SERVED DAILY		
		National School Lunch	Special Milk Only	Free or Partially Paid	Paid	Total
1964-65.....	1,688	1,675	118	26,023	429,889	455,912
1965-66.....	1,744	1,738	75	33,573	453,793	487,366

VETERANS EDUCATION

The State Department of Education has been the approving agency for institutional, on-the-job, and apprentice training of veterans of World War II, Korean conflict and war orphans under provisions of Title 38, United States Code. The Committee on Veterans Education has established policies to be followed by the Executive Officer of the Committee in carrying out the provisions of the law in accordance with fundamental principles of education.

The major activities of the Committee during the year consisted of approving and supervising institutions providing education and training to war orphans and dependents of seriously handicapped veterans. However, on January 10,

1966, Congress passed the Cold War GI Bill (P.L. 89-358) that went into effect June 1, 1966. This Law provides educational benefits to veterans with more than 180 days of service since January 31, 1955. The Committee has experienced a sudden increase in the number of institutions desiring approval as a result of the passing of this law.

Institutional Training. The following types of institutions are approved: Virginia institutions of higher education accredited by the State Board of Education; secondary (State) schools accredited by the State Board; vocational schools accredited by the State Board; and hospitals approved by the Council of Medical Education and hospitals of The American Medical Association.

Private vocational schools must meet requirements for approval established by the Division of Vocational Education of the Department and must have had at least two years' successful operation as a school within the State before approval can be given for veterans training.

During the year the Committee received 105 applications for approval for courses from institutions in the State which were processed as follows: 87 approvals, nine disapprovals, and nine not processed by July 1, 1966.

The following changes were made during the year in the number of approved institutions: 69 institutions approved as of July 1, 1965; 12 institutions approved during the year; and 81 institutions approved as of June 30, 1966. No institutions were withdrawn from approval during the year.

There were 69 visits made to public and proprietary institutions during 1965-66.

CONSTRUCTION OF VOCATIONAL FACILITIES

Vocational Education Act of 1963 funds are used to assist local school divisions in financing the construction of vocational education facilities. The funds were made available in the fall of 1964, making it possible for construction projects to be started in four school divisions during the 1964-65 school year.

The Vocational Education Act of 1963 describes an area vocational school as a school that offers five or more occupational programs for full-time students. In order for a construction project to be eligible for aid, it must provide facilities for five or more occupational offerings which will be housed together in one school. Such a facility can be the vocational department of a comprehensive high school; a separate vocational education center serving the students from one or more high schools; or a school offering post-secondary vocational and technical training.

These vocational facilities should be available after school hours for classes for persons who have already entered the labor market and who need training or retraining to achieve stability or advancement in employment.

Also, these construction projects may include vocational facilities for youth who are potential dropouts and who are not able to compete in regular vocational programs on the junior and senior year levels. In fact, many of these youths will not reach these grades and need specialized vocational training in order to have job security.

National and local studies show that the majority of the high school students enter the labor market when they leave high school, as a dropout or as a graduate. It is important that these boys and girls have the opportunity to secure vocational training in high school so they are prepared to compete for available jobs.

The vocational staff assists local school administrators in planning job opportunity and student interest surveys to secure information used to select the occupational training programs to be housed in a proposed building, assists in determining the space requirements for each training program, reviews the equipment arrangements that are developed by the architect, and works cooperatively with the School Buildings Division in evaluating the functional aspects of building plans and specifications.

In addition to assisting local school divisions in starting 10 construction projects during the 1965-66 school year, the vocational staff assisted in the planning of 12 projects that are scheduled to be started during 1966-67. Also, several other school divisions have started planning for new vocational buildings.

The construction initiated during the 1965-66 school year will provide space for about 3,200 vocational students and will cost \$3,039,608.

TABLE 29—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS

SCHOOL DIVISION	Student Enrollment Capacity	No. Square Feet in Project	Cost of Construction
PROJECTS STARTED IN 1964-65			
COUNTIES			
Dinwiddie.....	310	15,500	\$ 231,000
Lunenburg.....	310	14,868	198,450
Roanoke.....	200	22,594	288,532
Washington....	266	27,288	257,245
Totals..	1,086	80,250	\$ 975,227
PROJECTS STARTED IN 1965-66			
COUNTIES			
Amherst.....	270	21,000	\$ 261,303
Bedford.....	400	23,075	272,273
Gloucester.....	330	16,508	247,398
Loudoun.....	410	18,392	336,735
CITIES			
Chesapeake....	400	57,440	902,612
Galax.....	380	25,068	271,190
Hopewell.....	590	37,784	458,041
Lynchburg.....	120	12,430	152,886
Petersburg.....	40	4,430	59,448
JOINT PROJECT FOR			
*Hampton and Newport News Cities and York County.....	248	41,702	77,722
Totals.....	3,188	257,829	\$ 3,039,608

*Building alteration.

DIVISION OF EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH

The activities of the Division of Educational Research during 1965-66 are summarized below under the four functions of the Division.

Function 1: To conduct research studies requested by the State Board of Education and the State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

The following studies were started during the 1965-66 session:

THE USE OF TEACHER TIME. This study will be published in the fall of 1966. It includes information about the teacher, her school and teaching assignment, the length of instructional day, out-of-class instructional duties, and clerical duties. The teachers' clerical duties will be analyzed in relation to activities which occur during pre-school, weekly, monthly, close of each marking period, periodically, and at the end of the year.

The following study was published:

SUMMER SCHOOL PROGRAMS IN VIRGINIA (DECEMBER, 1965). This study of summer school programs in Virginia briefly describes the development and growth of summer school programs and examines their organization, offering, and financing at both the elementary and high school levels. The opinions of division superintendents were assessed in relation to the feasibility of expanding summer school programs.

The study was conducted by Dr. George W. Holmes, III, Professor of Education, and Dr. William H. Seawell, Associate Professor of Education, at the University of Virginia at the request of the Division of Research.

Function 2: To encourage and assist school divisions in designing and conducting pilot studies.

The 1964 General Assembly appropriated \$50,000 for each year of the 1964-66 biennium to aid localities in these studies. This money is to be used to develop new knowledge about important problems in education, to devise new methods for solving problems, and to demonstrate how basic research findings can be applied to educational practice.

Twenty-eight pilot studies are being conducted this session with State support in 19 school divisions, 11 counties and eight cities in Virginia. These studies were recommended for approval by a review panel composed of superintendents, supervisors, principals, and research specialists. In evaluating proposed pilot studies, the panel sought to approve those which were concerned with educational problems of major importance, which had research validity, and which appeared to have potential value for all schools in the State.

It is hoped that the number of schools conducting pilot studies will increase. The pursuit of better answers to educational problems through experimentation and research in local school systems throughout the State will accelerate the rate of improvement in the quality of public education in Virginia.

Pilot studies currently being conducted are:

Grouping Pupils for Reading Instruction in Grades Four Through Seven According to Achievement in Eight Skill Areas (Albemarle)

The Effect of an Elementary School Developmental Specialist on Pupil Behavior (Second Year of Study, Alexandria)

A Study Concerning the Establishment of Classes in Academic Subjects Taught in a Foreign Language and the Effectiveness of Learning in These Classes (Alexandria, Arlington, Fairfax, Richmond)

A Comprehensive Follow-up Study of Reading Achievement at the Second Grade Level and a Continued Study at the First Grade Level (Arlington)

Improvement in Reading of Underachieving Children in the Elementary School Through the Simultaneous Impression of the Written and Auditory Symbols of the Same Text (Second Year of Study, Arlington)

Pre-Algebra Study for Non-Achievers in Mathematics (Chesapeake)

A Follow-up Study of the Performance of Gifted Pupils When They Return to Regular Classes Following a Year in Special Groups and Evaluation of Materials and Techniques for Teaching Gifted Children (Second Year of Study, Fairfax)

A Follow-up Study of Pupils Who Participated in the Pre-School and Special Groups During the 1964-1965 School Year (Second Year of Study, Fairfax)

A Study of Modifications Needed for a More Effective Instructional Program for Boys (Hopewell, Lynchburg, Mecklenburg)

The Effects of a Commercially Prepared Reading Readiness Program on the Reading Achievement of Pupils in Grade One (Newport News)

A Study to Determine the Relationship Between Mathematical Ability and Mathematical Achievement of Certain Pupils Entering the Eighth Grade (Newport News)

A Three-Year Study with Primary Children to Determine the Effects of Extended Reading Instruction Beyond a Basal Developmental Reading Program Upon Reading Achievement and General School Achievement (Third Year of Study, Prince William County)

A Study of Learning Problems of Pupils with Below Average Achievement and Exploration of the Values of Using Special Instructional Materials and Procedures with These Pupils (Second Year of Study, Prince William County)

The Experimental Use of Reading Materials Published by the Open Court Publishing Company (Richmond City)

The Experimental Use of Materials Produced by the Earth Science Curriculum Project (ESCP) for the Ninth Grade (Richmond City)

The Experimental Use of Materials for Beginning Readers Prepared and Published as the Initial Teaching Alphabet (ITA), Developed in England by Sir James Pitman (Second Year of Study, Richmond City)

A Plan for Improving the Achievement Level of Reluctant Learners (Second Year of Study, Roanoke County)

A Plan for Establishing and Evaluating a Team Teaching Program in a Building Designed for That Purpose (Roanoke County)

A Program for Academically Talented Pupils to Take the Fourth, Fifth, and Sixth Grades in Two Years (Second Year of Study, Roanoke County)

A Study to Determine the Effects of Increased Emphasis on the Teaching of Reading in Grades Four to Seven (Second Year of Study, Rockbridge County)

Developing a Program to More Adequately Meet the Needs of Non-Academic Secondary School Pupils (Second Year of Study, Rockbridge County)

A Study of Perceptual Training in the First Grade and Its Effects on Reading Achievement (Shenandoah)

The Audio-Lingual Teaching of English to Slow Learners at the Ninth Grade Level (Tazewell)

Science Enrichment for the Academically Talented (Virginia Beach)

Analysis of an Earth Science Course for Slow Learners (Warren-Rappahannock)

A Study of the Results of Providing a Modified School Program for Potential Dropouts (Third Year of Study, Wythe County)

Evaluation of the Performance of Pupils in the Ungraded Primary During Enrollment in the Program and for Two Years Thereafter (Fairfax)

Effect of Difficulty Level of Practice Materials Upon Reading Achievement of Fourth and Sixth Grade Pupils (Petersburg)

Function 3: To Coordinate Educational Research in the State.

A cooperative effort involving the public schools, the State Department of Education, and institutions of higher learning is being made to develop a systematic research program to (1) avoid duplication and isolated efforts, and (2) contribute to a statewide evaluation program of research findings which will be useful to local schools in developing their research programs. The initial stages of this program involved a survey of research personnel and activities in the State. This institutional effort will cover a period of three years.

The first series of pilot studies conducted cooperatively by school divisions and the Division of Research were published and disseminated to all schools in the State.

A Comparison of the Achievement of Children in Graded and Ungraded Primary Classes

Instructional Grouping by Sex in the Fifth Grade

An Experimental Use of the Yellow Version of Materials Produced by the Biological Science Curriculum Study (BSCS)

A Study of the Success of Academically Talented Fifth Graders Who Completed the Sixth Grade in Summer School

The Division of Research acted as Coordinator of three Regional Education Laboratories established (under Title IV, PL 89-10) to find answers and new approaches to persistent educational problems. Developmental grants were authorized from the Title IV provisions of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965, to set up a laboratory network which will assign research problems to institutions and schools in the respective regions. Regional stations eventually will be organized within reach of every school to collect data from research, conduct demonstrations, and disseminate information.

The Laboratories are:

- (1) Central Atlantic (Maryland, Delaware, District of Columbia, Virginia, and West Virginia)
- (2) Mid-South (Regional Education Laboratory for the Carolinas and Virginia)
- (3) Appalachia (Ohio, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Kentucky, Virginia, and West Virginia)

Function 4: To provide a two-way flow of educational data between school systems and the Department of Education.

Through machine data processing, information can be made available quickly and in much greater quantity and depth for use on State and local levels. Such data are valuable for use in policymaking, in interpreting the educational program to the public, and as a basis for educational research.

Activities and accomplishments related to data processing during 1965-66 are summarized below:

- (1) Meetings were held during the year with data processing personnel in local school divisions to coordinate local and State planning for increased efficiency in the use of machine data processing.
- (2) The Preliminary Annual High School Report was machine processed for both public and private schools.
- (3) Machine processing of information for the Division of Teacher Education was greatly refined. The certification status of all currently employed school personnel in Virginia has been prepared for machine processing.
- (4) Plans for future machine applications were discussed with representatives of other divisions in the State Department of Education.
- (5) A follow-up of computer-assisted student scheduling is being conducted.
- (6) Reports were processed on a monthly basis for all schools participating in the School Lunch Program.
- (7) Numerous data were processed for the Division of Finance.
- (8) Summaries of end-of-year reports continued to be prepared for various divisions and services in the Department.
- (9) School Census Summaries and the 1965 Fall Report on Enrollment, Teachers and Schoolhousing were processed.

- (10) Procedures and guidelines were developed to refine the handling of requests for data processing services to insure an efficient operation.
- (11) Computer assistance was employed in processing data for some pilot studies.
- (12) Plans are being developed to machine process information concerning Title I of Public Law 89-10.

DIVISION OF TEACHER EDUCATION

Purpose and Scope

The Division of Teacher Education is responsible for administering the following program in the fields of teacher education and certification:

Certification of Teachers. Interprets standards, advises applicants and colleges concerning courses which may fulfill requirements, issues new certificates, and renews certificates. Reports of instructional personnel submitted by division superintendents are checked each school year with records in the Division of Teacher Education. When reports are approved, indicating that all teachers in the public schools are properly certificated or licensed to teach, copies are made for the permanent records of the State Board of Education and local school boards.

A competent teacher in every area of learning is the first requisite of good instruction. In keeping with the State Board of Education's efforts to assure a substantial improvement in the minimum level of the quality of public education in Virginia, a plan to upgrade the minimum qualification requirements for teachers was initiated by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction in January, 1965.

A Certification Study Committee of 20 members, consisting of division superintendents and college personnel who have broad responsibilities in teacher preparation, was appointed to make a careful study of the requirements and to make recommendations for revisions needed to strengthen the minimum qualification requirements for teachers. The committee completed its study during the year and its recommendations were ready to be presented to the State Board of Education in August, 1966.

Teaching Scholarships. Administers the program of scholarship aid available to residents of Virginia who are preparing to teach or who need to improve their qualifications to teach in the Virginia public schools. Scholarship aid, which is in the form of loans and which may be cancelled by teaching, may be used only in State-supported or private nonsectarian institutions of higher learning in Virginia.

During the 1965-66 school year, 4,627 Regular Term State Teachers' Scholarships were granted; also 688 Prorated Summer Quarter Scholarships were granted to prospective teachers who were seeking to obtain a degree in less than four calendar years.

Accreditation of Colleges. Sets up, by direction of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction, committees to visit institutions applying for accreditation and presents the reports of findings and recommendations of these committees to the State Board of Education. The Division also makes

available staff services of an advisory nature to colleges desiring to make self-evaluations of their programs.

In-Service Education of Teachers. As a result of appropriations by the General Assembly, the State Board of Education has provided financial assistance to help teachers become more proficient in their teaching fields. These planned programs for the in-service education of teachers constitute an important part of a total effort to improve the quality of public education. During 1965-66, over 5,600 teachers were enrolled in (1) specially designed extension courses offering college credit in their teaching subjects; (2) summer graduate courses offered at State colleges to give selected teachers the opportunity to keep up with developments in history, economics, government, English, foreign languages, guidance, mathematics, science, reading, or other subjects usually taught in the elementary schools; and (3) courses to qualify teachers to teach additional subjects in public schools.

TABLE 30—IN-SERVICE EDUCATION COURSES
OFFERED LOCALLY

DISTRIBUTION OF CLASSES ACCORDING TO SUBJECTS
1965-66

	<i>No. of Classes</i>	<i>Enrollment</i>
Art.....	31	572
English (Speech, Language Arts and Children's Literature).....	35	568
Foreign Languages.....	2	40
Guidance.....	30	598
History.....	9	167
Library Science.....	3	40
Mathematics.....	57	715
Music.....	5	87
Physical Education (Safety, First Aid, and Driver Education).....	9	142
Reading.....	47	895
Science.....	19	274
Social Sciences		
Basic Economics.....	36	334
Geography.....	10	193
Total.....	293	4,625

TABLE 31—HIGHEST DEGREES HELD AMONG 44,705
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL IN 1965-66

	Counties	Cities	State
Doctors.....	20	14	34
Masters.....	3,725	3,067	6,792
Bachelors.....	20,061	12,780	32,841
Total.....	23,806	15,861	39,667

TABLE 32—CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.,
JULY 1, 1965, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1966

NEW CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES	Men	Women	Total
Postgraduate Professional.....	375	456	831
Collegiate Professional.....	1,340	4,962	6,302
Collegiate.....	666	827	1,493
Special Licenses.....	87	269	356
Total.....	2,468	6,514	8,982
OLD CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES			
*Duplicated.....	39	127	166
Extended.....	338	861	1,199
Renewed.....	449	2,374	2,823
Revived.....	14	283	297
Total.....	840	3,645	4,485

*Certificates replaced on evidence of loss.

TABLE 33—CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO
HAVE NEVER TAUGHT IN VIRGINIA
JULY 1, 1965, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1966
(These are Included in Table 32)

NEW CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES	Men	Women	Total
Postgraduate Professional.....	56	95	151
Collegiate Professional.....	961	4,435	5,396
Collegiate.....	631	795	1,426
Special Licenses.....	81	238	319
Total.....	1,729	5,563	7,292

TABLE 34—CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES HELD BY 44,705 SUPERVISORY AND TEACHING PERSONNEL—SESSION 1965-66

COUNTIES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
	SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL		ELEMENTARY TEACHERS		HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS		8	TOTAL			GRAND TOTAL
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		Supv.	Elem.	H. S.	
Postgraduate Professional.....	830	207	82	452	591	711	1,037	534	1,302	2,873	
Collegiate Professional.....	394	177	754	8,808	3,080	5,701	571	9,622	8,781	18,974	
Collegiate.....	18	3	221	494	712	454	21	715	1,166	1,902	
Normal Professional.....	3	26	33	2,053	2	19	29	2,086	21	2,136	
Special (Certificate).....		1	3	66	2	17	1	69	19	89	
Elementary.....		3	6	379		2	3	385	2	390	
Special License.....	7	7	96	955	182	129	14	1,051	311	1,376	
Total.....	1,252	424	1,195	13,267	4,569	7,033	1,676	14,462	11,602	27,740	

CITIES

Postgraduate Professional.....	439	258	55	644	472	713	697	699	1,185	2,581
Collegiate Professional.....	99	120	453	6,494	1,688	3,503	219	6,947	5,191	12,357
Collegiate.....	7	10	57	234	295	283	17	291	578	886
Normal Professional.....	.....	8	1	608	2	24	8	609	26	643
Special (Certificate).....	2	.....	.....	15	3	4	2	15	7	24
Elementary.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	24
Special License.....	1	.....	14	315	75	45	1	329	120	450
Total.....	548	396	580	8,334	2,535	4,572	944	8,914	7,107	16,965

TABLE 34—CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES HELD BY 44,705 SUPERVISORY AND TEACHING PERSONNEL—SESSION 1965-66—CONTINUED

STATE

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL		ELEMENTARY TEACHERS		HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS		TOTAL			GRAND TOTAL
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Supv.	Elem.	H. S.	
Postgraduate Professional.....	1,269	465	137	1,096	1,063	1,424	1,734	1,233	2,487	5,454
Collegiate Professional.....	493	297	1,207	15,362	4,768	9,204	790	16,569	13,972	31,331
Collegiate.....	25	13	278	728	1,007	737	38	1,006	1,744	2,788
Normal Professional.....	3	34	34	2,661	4	43	37	2,695	47	2,779
Special (Certificate).....	2	1	3	81	5	21	3	84	26	113
Elementary.....	.....	3	6	403	.....	2	3	409	2	414
Special License.....	8	7	110	1,270	257	174	15	1,380	431	1,826
Total.....	1,800	820	1,775	21,601	7,104	11,605	2,620	23,376	18,709	44,705

TABLE 35—TEACHER SUPPLY FOR 1965-66 COMPARED WITH 1964-65

	1965-66	1964-65	Net Change
SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL:			
Male.....	1,800	1,690	110
Female.....	820	955	—135
Total.....	2,620	2,645	—25
ELEMENTARY TEACHERS:			
Male.....	1,775	1,613	162
Female.....	21,601	20,471	1,130
Total.....	23,376	22,084	1,292
HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS:			
Male.....	7,104	6,813	291
Female.....	11,605	11,098	507
Total.....	18,709	17,911	798
Grand Total.....	44,705	42,640	2,065

TABLE 36—REASONS FOR RESIGNATIONS OF TEACHERS, 1965-66

<i>Reason</i>	<i>Number</i>
Transfer to non-instructional duties within the system.....	40
Accepted teaching position in another school division in Virginia....	1,042*
Accepted teaching position in another state or private school in Virginia or another state, including U. S. Office of Education.....	657
Resigned teaching position for marriage, household duties, or ma- ternity.....	1,626
Left teaching profession to accept private employment	356
Military service	21
Leave of absence for study or travel	251*
Illness	189
Unsatisfactory service	153
Retirement	533
Death	83
Other.....	758
Transfer of husband to another location.....	968
Not re-employed—replaced by certified teacher.....	66
Total.....	6,743

*This number not lost to the profession.

TABLE 37—CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES HELD BY VIRGINIA TEACHERS BY YEARS

YEAR	REGULAR CERTIFICATES					OTHER KINDS OF CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES								
	Postgraduate Professional	Collegiate Professional	Collegiate	Total	Gain	Per Cent With Regular Certificate	Normal Professional	Elementary Certificate	Special Certificate	Special Purpose	Local Permit	Emergency License	Special License	Total
1955-56	2,443	16,881	1,594	20,918	1,541	72.8	4,252	637	222	210	1,322	1,149	.....	7,792
1956-57	2,655	17,709	1,675	22,039	1,121	74.1	4,244	656	206	212	1,348	1,257	.....	7,923
1957-58	2,907	18,633	1,773	23,313	1,274	75.1	4,164	651	212	217	1,303	1,368	.....	7,915
1958-59	3,143	20,051	1,708	24,902	1,589	77.0	4,027	657	236	.....	.....	.....	2,479	7,399
1959-60	3,261	21,195	1,937	26,396	1,494	78.6	3,866	634	230	.....	.....	.....	2,473	7,203
1960-61	3,498	22,478	2,195	28,171	1,775	80.4	3,703	585	278	.....	.....	.....	2,311	6,877
1961-62	3,749	23,944	2,428	30,121	1,950	81.9	3,548	559	216	.....	.....	.....	2,315	6,638
1962-63	4,042	25,518	2,596	32,156	2,035	83.4	3,392	529	167	.....	.....	.....	2,304	6,392
1963-64	4,551	27,232	2,718	34,501	2,345	85.2	3,207	500	145	.....	.....	.....	2,141	5,993
1964-65*	5,077	29,004	2,655	36,796	2,295	86.3	2,966	453	145	.....	.....	.....	1,934	5,498
1965-66	5,454	31,331	2,788	39,573	2,777	88.5	2,779	414	113	.....	.....	.....	1,826	5,132

*Certification information not available for 346; total instructional personnel—42,640.

TABLE 38—BASIS OF ISSUE OF TEACHERS CERTIFICATES
AND LICENSES—JULY 1, 1965, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1966

INSTITUTIONS	Post-graduate Professional	Colle- giate Professional	Colle- giate	Special License	Total
Bridgewater College.....		49	21		70
College of William and Mary.....	62	139	36		237
Eastern Mennonite College.....		22	6		28
Emory and Henry College.....		81	58		139
Frederick College.....		39	18		57
Hampden-Sydney College.....		9	23		32
Hampton Institute.....	13	105	5		123
Hollins College.....		8	13		21
Longwood College.....	8	308	7		323
Lynchburg College.....		104	44		148
Madison College.....	19	320	12		351
Mary Baldwin College.....		28	11		39
Mary Washington College.....		172	42		214
Medical College of Virginia.....			2		2
Norfolk Division, Virginia State College.....		170	12		182
Old Dominion College.....		224	46		270
Out-of-State Institutions.....	462	3,448	782		4,692
Presbyterian School of Christian Education.....		1	2		3
Radford College.....	40	350	9		399
Randolph-Macon College (Men)....		12	15		27
Randolph-Macon Woman's College		12	16		28
Richmond College.....	13	20	50		83
Richmond Professional Institute...	2	129	45		176
Roanoke College.....		20	20		40
St. Paul's College.....		75	3		78
Shenandoah Conservatory of Music.		11	3		14
Sweet Briar College.....		8	4		12
Union Theological Seminary.....					
University of Virginia.....	169	89	21		279
Virginia Military Institute.....		6	15		21
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	17	70	51		138
Virginia State College.....	26	139	7		172
Virginia Union University.....		64	17		81
Washington and Lee University....		3	6		9
Westhampton College.....		67	71		138
Special License.....				356	356
Total.....	831	6,302	1,493	356	8,982

VIRGINIA INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION ACCREDITED BY THE
STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION—SESSION 1965-66

FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

UNDER STATE CONTROL

<i>Institution</i>	<i>President</i>	<i>Address</i>
The College of William and Mary in Virginia (Coed)	Dr. Davis V. Paschall	Williamsburg
Longwood College (Women)	Dr. James H. Newman	Farmville
Madison College (*Women)	Dr. G. Tyler Miller	Harrisonburg
Mary Washington College of the University of Virginia (Women)	Dr. Grellet C. Simpson, Chancellor	Friedricksburg
Medical College of Virginia (Coed)	Dr. R. Blackwell Smith, Jr.	Richmond
Norfolk Division, Virginia State College (Coed)	Dr. Lyman B. Brooks, Provost	Norfolk
Old Dominion College (Coed)	Lewis Warrington Webb, Jr.	Norfolk
Radford College (Women)	Dr. Charles K. Martin, Jr.	Radford
Richmond Professional Institute (Coed)	Dr. George J. Oliver	Richmond
University of Virginia (Coed)	Dr. Edgar Finley Shannon, Jr.	Charlottesville
Virginia Military Institute (Men)	Major General George R. E. Shell, Superintendent	Lexington
Virginia Polytechnic Institute (Coed)	Dr. T. Marshall Hahn, Jr.	Blacksburg
Virginia State College (Coed)	Dr. Robert P. Daniel	Petersburg

UNDER PRIVATE CONTROL

Bridgewater College (Coed)	Dr. Wayne F. Geisert	Bridgewater
Eastern Mennonite College (Coed)	Dr. Myron S. Augsburger	Harrisonburg
Emory and Henry College (Coed)	Dr. William Carrington Finch	Emory
Frederick College (Coed)	Dr. Ernest R. Wood	Portsmouth
Hampton-Sydney College (Men)	Dr. W. Taylor Reveley	Hampton-Sydney
Hampton Institute (Coed)	Dr. Jerome H. Holland	Hampton
Hollins College (Women)	Dr. John A. Logan, Jr.	Hollins College
Lynchburg College (Coed)	Dr. Carey Brewer	Lynchburg

*Primarily a college for women, but a limited number of men are admitted as day students under a special regulation of the State Board of Education.

VIRGINIA INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION—CONTINUED

<i>Institution</i>	<i>President</i>	<i>Address</i>
Mary Baldwin College (Women).....	Dr. Samuel R. Spencer, Jr.....	Staunton
Presbyterian School of Christian Education (Coed).....	Dr. Charles E. S. Kraemer.....	Richmond
Randolph-Macon College (Men).....	Dr. J. Earl Moreland.....	Ashland
Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....	Dr. William F. Quillian, Jr.....	Lynchburg
Roanoke College (Coed).....	Dr. Perry F. Kendig.....	Salem
St. Paul's College (Coed).....	Dr. Earl H. McCleoney.....	Lawrenceville
Shenandoah Conservatory of Music† (Coed).....	Dr. Forrest S. Racey.....	Winchester
Sweet Briar College (Women).....	Dr. Anne Gary Pannell.....	Sweet Briar
University of Richmond.....	Dr. George M. Modlin, President.....	Richmond
Richmond College (Men).....	Dr. Robert F. Smart, Dean.....	.....
University College (Coed).....	Dr. Martin L. Sholtzberger, Dean.....	.....
Westhampton College (Women).....	Dr. Mary Louise Gehring, Dean.....	.....
Virginia Union University (Coed).....	Dr. Thomas H. Henderson.....	Richmond
Washington and Lee University (Men).....	Dr. Fred C. Cole.....	Lexington
Institute of Textile Technology* (Men).....	William C. Harris.....	Charlottesville

TWO-YEAR COLLEGES AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTES

UNDER STATE CONTROL

Christopher Newport College of The College of William and Mary (Coed).....	H. Westcott Cunningham, Director.....	Shoe Lane, Newport News
Clifton Forge-Covington Area Community College, A Branch of Virginia Polytechnic Institute (Coed).....	Dr. D. E. Payear, Director.....	Clifton Forge
Clinch Valley College of the University of Virginia (Coed).....	J. C. Smiddy, Director.....	Wise
Danville Community College, A Branch of Virginia Polytechnic Institute (Coed).....	Joseph M. Taylor, Director.....	Danville

†Recognized as a four-year, degree-granting institution for music only.

*Accredited for the granting only of Master of Science and Doctor of Philosophy Degrees in Textile Technology.

Eastern Shore Branch of the University of Virginia (Coed).....	Littleton Simpson, Director.....	Wallops Island
George Mason College of the University of Virginia (Coed).....	Dr. Robert H. Reid, Director.....	4400 University Dr., Fairfax
Lynchburg Branch of the University of Virginia (Coed).....	Hartwell S. Evans, Director.....	Lynchburg
Patrick Henry College of the University of Virginia (Coed).....	Sherman S. Dutton, Director.....	Martinsville
Richard Bland College of The College of William and Mary (Coed).....	Colonel James M. Carson, Director.....	Petersburg
Roanoke Technical Institute, A Branch of Virginia Polytechnic Institute (Coed).....	Hugh B. Phelps, Acting Director.....	3098 Colonial Ave., S. W., Roanoke
The Technical Institute of Old Dominion College (Coed).....	A. I. Godden, Director.....	Norfolk
Wytheville Area Community College, A Branch of Virginia Poly- technic Institute (Coed).....	S. T. Moseley, Director.....	Wytheville

UNDER PRIVATE CONTROL

Apprentice School of the Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company (Men).....	D. Boyd Thomas, Director of Education and Training.....	Newport News
---	--	--------------

JUNIOR COLLEGES

UNDER PRIVATE CONTROL

Averett College (Women).....	Dr. Curtis Bishop.....	Danville
Bluefield College (Coed).....	Dr. Charles L. Harman.....	Bluefield
Ferrum Junior College (Coed).....	Dr. C. Ralph Arthur.....	Ferrum
Marion College (Women).....	Dr. John H. Fray.....	Marion
Marymount College of Virginia (Women).....	Mother M. Majella, R.S.H.M.....	Arlington
Shenandoah College (Coed).....	Dr. Forrest S. Racey.....	Winchester
Southern Seminary and Junior College (Women).....	Margaret Durham Robey.....	Buena Vista
Stratford College (Women).....	Dr. W. Hugh Moomaw.....	Danville
Sullins College (Women).....	William T. Martin.....	Bristol
Virginia Intermont College (Women).....	Dr. Floyd V. Turner.....	Bristol
Virginia Seminary and College (Coed).....	Dr. M. C. Allen.....	Lynchburg

OFFICE OF THE SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

The Special Assistant is assigned responsibility for the overall administration of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965 (Public Law 89-10), and Public Law 874, and Public Law 815.

The organization for the administration of Title I of the ESEA is as follows: A Program Director who is the principal administrator for Title I; a Coordinator at the level of supervisor who is responsible for making analyses of the educational soundness of applications for Title I projects and programs; four Assistant Supervisors with regional headquarters at Abingdon, Lynchburg, Warrenton, and Richmond who assist with the development of projects and programs at the local level; an Assistant Supervisor whose principal responsibility is the evaluation of Title I projects and programs; an Educational Grants Advisor whose responsibility is to analyze applications with regard to compliance with the law, rules and regulations, and the guidelines; and accountant; a key punch operator; and two secretaries.

The Title III program and Public Laws 874 and 815 are administered by the Special Assistant to the State Superintendent of Public Instruction. The directors of the divisions in the State Department of Education aid the Special Assistant in the administration of the Title V program. The Department's Division of Educational Research is the liaison agency for the Title IV program, and the Library and Textbook Service is immediately responsible for administering the Title II program. An additional Assistant Supervisor and clerical person were employed to assist with the Title II program.

A brief summary of each of the laws follows.

TITLE I, P. L. 89-10

Title I provides funds for compensatory education for educationally-disadvantaged children. An educationally-disadvantaged child is one whose performance is not up to the level that is appropriate for his age and grade. These children must be reached through target schools—that is, schools with a percentage of low-income children (family income of less than \$2,000 per year) higher than the percentage for the county or city as a whole, or schools with a number of low-income children higher than the average number of low-income children per school in the county or city.

Virginia's 1965-66 authorization—\$30,619,294.20

Total amount for approved projects—\$24,552,384.01

Number of projects approved—388

TITLE II, P. L. 89-10

Title II provides funds for textbooks, library books, audio-visual and other instructional materials. One dollar per pupil in average daily attendance (1964-65) in the public schools plus \$1 per pupil in average daily attendance in the eligible private schools was made available to the public schools for the purchase of library books and other instructional materials in the first allocation. The second allocation was based on wealth per pupil, books per pupil, and the combined local and state expenditures per pupil. The average for this allocation was \$1 per pupil with a range of \$.67 per pupil for the most affluent county or city to \$1.14 per pupil for the least affluent county or city.

Virginia's 1965-66 authorization—\$2,095,047.00

Total amount committed—\$2,074,525.13

Number of approved projects—289

TITLE III, P. L. 89-10

Funds for innovative educational practices and exemplary schools are provided under Title III. The emphasis is on innovation, primarily the replication of research practices which have been conducted under laboratory conditions, and exemplary schools—schools which should be emulated. In the development of projects, local educational agencies are encouraged to cooperate with all other educational agencies in the community including business and industry. Likewise, they are encouraged to develop projects which involve a variety of disciplines. The law requires dissemination of findings. Four planning and two operational projects were approved in Virginia subsequent to the first two cut-off dates. Two additional projects were approved which were submitted prior to the third cut-off date.

Virginia's allotment for 1965-66—\$1,652,980.00

Approximate total of obligations and commitments for

projects in Virginia for 1965-66—\$1,091,182.00

TITLE IV, P. L. 89-10

To some extent Title IV is a revision of the 1954 Cooperative Research Act. The major emphasis in Title IV is the provision of funds for the establishment of regional research centers. A minor emphasis is the provision of funds for the training of educational research workers. The State Department of Education cooperated in the establishment of three regional research laboratories:

1. Appalachia Educational Research Laboratory, Inc., with headquarters at the University of West Virginia. (This laboratory was funded for two programs.)
2. Regional Educational Laboratory for the Carolinas and Virginia, with headquarters at the Learning Institute in North Carolina. (This laboratory received a developmental grant.)
3. Central Atlantic Regional Educational Laboratory, with headquarters in Alexandria. (The Office of Education approved developmental funds for this laboratory. It was anticipated that the grant would be approved by the National Advisory Council during the summer of 1966.)

No specified amount for each state was allotted by the Office of Education.

TITLE V, P. L. 89-10

Title V provides funds for strengthening state departments of education. Under this program applications were approved for establishing additional professional and clerical positions, providing consultants for departmental seminars and workshops, and purchasing educational and office equipment. Of the allotted amount of \$311,987.00 for the 1965-66 school year, \$117,435.61 was spent as of June 30.

PUBLIC LAW 874

Public Law 874, enacted originally in 1950, provides funds for the *operation* of schools for counties and cities in federally-impacted areas. Federally-impacted

areas are those that include large installations for the armed forces and/or other large real estate holdings by the federal government. To be eligible to receive these funds, the federally-connected pupils in a local school district must represent a minimum of three percent of the total ADA for the district. Funds are sent directly to the treasurers of the local school districts, and are not distributed through the State treasury. Forty-eight counties and cities, and towns in Virginia received \$21,246,817 during 1965-66 under this law.

PUBLIC LAW 815

Enacted originally in 1950, Public Law 815 provides funds for *school building construction* in federally-impacted areas. Administrative practices for this legislation are similar to those for P. L. 874, but additional emphasis is placed on a rapid increase in the number of federally-connected pupils. Nine counties and cities in Virginia received \$5,139,596.44 under this law during 1965-66.

DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE

The Division of Administration and Finance is responsible for distributing State school funds to the localities in accordance with the provisions of the Appropriations Act. It is the "clearing house" for administrative details and related business transactions and maintains personnel and fiscal records for the Department. It collects any portion of teacher scholarships not cancelled by recipients through teaching in the public schools of Virginia and administers the pupil scholarship program.

The Division examines school attendance records and National Defense Education Act (NDEA) records at the local level. School Record Examinations have been completed in 41 counties and 5 cities; NDEA audits have been completed in 67 counties and 12 cities.

The Director of this Division also serves as Administrative Assistant to the State Superintendent of Public Instruction. He is responsible directly to the State Superintendent. As Administrative Assistant he is responsible for assembling budgetary data and in light of decisions of the State Superintendent, takes steps necessary for the detailed preparation of biennial budget requests by the State Board. He consults with the directors and supervisors on fiscal matters and is responsible for the employment of the secretarial and clerical staff. In addition, he is in charge of purchases and supplies, obtaining space for Department offices, administration of the shipping rooms, and other administrative matters affecting the operation of the agency as a whole. He works closely with the State Superintendent concerning the establishment and appraisal of Department administrative policies and preparation of materials for consideration by the State Board in the adoption of fiscal policies.

SURPLUS PROPERTY

The State Educational Agency for Surplus Property has been designated as the agency for the State of Virginia to perform these functions necessary in reviewing, securing, and allocating personal property, surplus to the needs of the executive agencies of the Federal government, under the provisions of Public Law 152, as amended, 81st Congress. Personal property which has been declared by the General Services Administration to be surplus to the needs of the several executive agencies of the Federal government can be donated to eligible claimants once it has been determined usable and necessary for educational, public health, and/or civil defense, including research in all three fields, by the Secretary of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare.

Most of the personal property that is made available to the State Agency is distributed from the warehouses located at Byrd Field, Richmond. Certain types of property continue to be offered and allocated directly to eligible institutions from the holding agencies. This generally includes technical equipment, vehicles and heavy equipment, and other items which the State Agency feels it can best distribute in this manner. Surplus property is distributed primarily on the basis of need and the ability to utilize the property.

The State makes no appropriation for the operation of this agency. To obtain its operating expenses, the State agency places a small carrying charge based on a percentage of the Federal acquisition cost of the property allocated

directly, and a packing and handling charge is attached to the property distributed from the warehouse.

For the school year of 1965-66, property with an acquisition cost of \$6,662,548.81 was requested by the State agency both for the warehouse distribution program and for direct allocation to eligible participants. The acquisition cost of the property is used in the request made by the State agency because it is considered to be the most accurate means of evaluation. This eliminates the variances of human judgment in determining the present fair value, because the condition of the property may range from salvage to new.

Of the total amount requested, \$1,829,982.71 was allocated directly to 9 county civil defense units, 6 city civil defense units, 24 city school boards, 83 county school boards, 22 private schools and colleges, 15 state schools and colleges, 1 school system operated by State Department, 22 health units and 2 mental institutions. Eight civil defense units, 12 city school boards, 41 county school boards, 10 private schools and colleges, 2 schools operated by State Departments, 10 State colleges, 12 health units, and 2 mental institutions were offered property at one time or another during the year but declined to request any of it.

The balance of \$4,656,349.35 was requested by the State agency for the distribution through its warehouse program. Seven city civil defense units, 14 county civil defense units, 1 State civil defense unit, 21 city school boards, 71 county school boards, 24 private schools and colleges, 27 health units, and 6 mental institutions participated in the warehouse program by visiting it one or more times. The total number of visits made by these schools or institutions was 1,001.

The State Agency does not deal directly with the allocation of real property, but often gives advice and counseling services to the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, which is responsible for this function. Real property is available for donation for educational and health purposes only.

The following financial and statistical tables present a more detailed picture of the operation of Virginia's public school system for 1965-66.

FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL

TABLE 39—FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND
DISBURSEMENTS OF FUNDS UNDER THE CONTROL
OF THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION—1965-66

RECEIPTS		
ADMINISTRATION		
Balance July 1, 1965.....	\$ 4,665 93	
Appropriation.....	210,540 00	
Transfer from Vocational Education.....	5,000 00	
Transfer from Governor's Fund—Salary Adjustment.....	15,419 00	
		\$ 235,624 93
BASIC APPROPRIATION FOR TEACHERS' SALARIES		
Balance July 1, 1965.....	\$ 1,984,398 67	
Appropriation.....	117,094,805 00	
		119,079,203 67
LOCAL SUPERVISION		
Balance July 1, 1965.....	\$ 9,466 67	
Appropriation.....	815,000 00	
		824,466 67
SUPERVISING PRINCIPALS		
Balance July 1, 1965.....	\$ 107 51	
Appropriation.....	440,000 00	
		440,107 51
STATE SUPERVISION—SECONDARY EDUCATION		
Balance July 1, 1965.....	\$ 47,024 20	
Appropriation.....	459,615 00	
Transfer from Governor's Fund—Salary Adjustment.....	15,077 00	
		521,716 20
GUIDANCE, PLANNING AND TESTING		
Balance July 1, 1965.....	\$ 9,722 39	
Appropriation.....	522,050 00	
Transfer from Governor's Fund—Salary Adjustment.....	11,290 00	
		543,062 39
GUIDANCE COUNSELORS		
Balance July 1, 1965.....	\$ 309 00	
Appropriation.....	143,000 00	
		143,309 00
PUBLIC SCHOOL APPORTIONMENT (Constitutional Guarantee)		
Appropriation.....		9,600,000 00
ADULT EDUCATION		
Appropriation.....		40,000 00

TABLE 39—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1965-66—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS—Continued			
EXPANSION AND IMPROVEMENT OF VOCATIONAL TRAINING PROGRAMS IN HIGH SCHOOLS			
Balance July 1, 1965.....	\$	73,428 09	
Appropriation.....		210,000 00	
			\$ 283,428 09
DISCRETIONARY FUND			
Appropriation.....			150,000 00
LOCAL ADMINISTRATION (Division Superintend- ents)			
Balance July 1, 1965.....	\$	1,031 79	
Appropriation.....		332,840 00	
			333,871 79
SPECIAL EDUCATION			
Balance July 1, 1965.....	\$	605 11	
Appropriation.....		1,261,260 00	
Transfer from Governor's Fund—Salary Adjustment.....		8,225 00	
			1,270,090 11
INSTITUTES AND COURSES FOR HIGH SCHOOL GUID- ANCE COUNSELORS — VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL EDUCATION			
Balance July 1, 1965.....	\$	9,836 53	
Appropriation.....		15,000 00	
			24,836 53
TRAINING PROGRAM FOR POTENTIAL DROP-OUTS			
Balance July 1, 1965.....	\$	12,575 74	
Appropriation.....		50,000 00	
			62,575 74
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION			
Balance July 1, 1965.....	\$	488 00	
Appropriation.....		7,431,750 00	
			7,432,238 00
SICK LEAVE FOR TEACHERS			
Appropriation.....			402,600 00
TEACHER EDUCATION			
Balance July 1, 1965.....	\$	2 30	
Appropriation.....		97,410 00	
Transfer from Governor's Fund—Salary Adjustments.....		7,948 00	
			105,360 30
FREE TEXTBOOKS			
Appropriation.....			255,000 00

TABLE 39—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1965-66—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS—Continued		
EXPANSION AND UPGRADING OF AREA VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOLS		
Balance July 1, 1965.....	\$ 97,980 48	
Appropriation.....	200,000 00	
		\$ 297,980 48
EQUIPMENT TO BE USED IN EXPANSION AND UPGRADING OF TECHNICAL INSTITUTE COURSES		
Balance July 1, 1965.....	\$ 25,000 00	
Appropriation.....	50,000 00	
		75,000 00
TEACHING SCHOLARSHIPS		
Balance July 1, 1965.....	\$ 69,667 08	
Appropriation.....	1,603,000 00	
		1,672,667 08
STATE CONTRIBUTION TO LOCAL SCHOOL BOARDS (Social Security)		
Appropriation.....		8,424,735 00
INCREASED RETIREMENT FOR CERTAIN RETIRED TEACHERS		
Appropriation.....		270,245 00
STATE CONTRIBUTION ON BEHALF OF TEACHERS TO THE RETIREMENT ALLOWANCE ACCOUNT		
Appropriation.....		7,808,700 00
STATE CONTRIBUTION FOR TEACHERS' GROUP INSURANCE		
Appropriation.....		388,075 00
PURCHASE OF SCIENCE, MATHEMATICS AND FOR- EIGN LANGUAGE EQUIPMENT		
Balance July 1, 1965.....	\$ 1,588 76	
Appropriation.....	125,000 00	
		126,588 76
IN-SERVICE TRAINING PROGRAM		
Balance July 1, 1965.....	\$ 59,775 63	
Appropriation.....	200,000 00	
		259,775 63
EQUIPMENT CAPITAL OUTLAY		
Balance July 1, 1965.....	\$ 78,150 00	
Less Transfers to Other Accounts.....	74,750 00	
		3,400 00
IMPREST FUND		
Appropriation.....		15,000 00

TABLE 39—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1965-66—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS—Continued		
PUBLIC SCHOOL APPORTIONMENT FUND (Special Earmarked Funds)		
Income from Literary Fund.....	\$ 1,870,935 69	
Capitation Taxes.....	1,217,305 70	
		\$ 3,088,241 39
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION—FEDERAL GRANT		
Federal Grant.....		6,945,162 96
PRODUCTION OF FILMS		
Balance July 1, 1965.....	\$ 3,645 55	
Appropriation.....	31,670 00	
Transfer from Equipment Capital Outlay...	5,000 00	
Transfer from Governor's Fund—Salary Adjustment.....	5,043 00	
Proceeds—Sale of Film.....	43,299 31	
		88,657 86
EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH AND PILOT STUDIES—JOINT ACCOUNT		
Balance July 1, 1965.....	\$ 48,534 63	
Appropriation.....	176,250 00	
Transferred from Governor's Fund—Salary Adjustment.....	297 00	
Federal Grant.....	25,000 00	
		250,081 63
ADULT BASIC EDUCATION—FEDERAL GRANT		
Federal Grant.....		80,000 00
MANPOWER TRAINING PROGRAM		
Balance July 1, 1965.....	\$ 462,847 91	
Transfer from Vocational Education.....	370,386 10	
Federal Grant.....	70,491 57	
		903,725 58
SPECIAL EDUCATION—FEDERAL GRANT		
Balance July 1, 1965.....	\$ 47,984 49	
Federal Grant.....	61,000 00	
		108,984 49
STATE CONTRIBUTION ON BEHALF OF TEACHERS TO THE RETIREMENT ALLOWANCE ACCOUNT		
Transferred from Literary Fund in Accordance with Appropriation Act.....		1,465,000 00
DRIVER EDUCATION FUND		
Balance July 1, 1965.....	\$ 1,626,678 37	
Transferred from Division of Motor Vehicles	849,960 00	
		2,476,638 37

TABLE 39—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1965-66—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS—Continued		
STATE SURPLUS PROPERTY		
Balance July 1, 1965.....	\$ 697 85	
Proceeds—Sale of Departmental Property..	568 00	
		\$ 1,265 85
FEDERAL SURPLUS PROPERTY		
Balance July 1, 1965.....	\$ 30,627 61	
Proceeds—Packing and Handling Charges..	135,919 16	
		166,546 77
VETERAN'S TRAINING PROGRAM		
Balance July 1, 1965.....	\$ 2,755 23	
Federal Grant.....	4,160 19	
		6,915 42
SPECIAL SCHOOL MILK FUND		
Balance July 1, 1965.....	\$ 243,280 79	
Federal Grant.....	1,328,324 03	
Less Amount Returned to Federal Govern- ment.....	27,970 82	
		1,543,634 00
CIVIL DEFENSE—ADULT EDUCATION		
Balance July 1, 1965.....	\$ 9,246 31	
Federal Grant.....	45,551 69	
Less Amount Returned to Federal Govern- ment.....	6,663 77	
		48,134 23
NATIONAL DEFENSE EDUCATION ACT		
Balance July 1, 1965.....	\$ 61,905 88	
Federal Grant.....	1,985,683 03	
		2,047,588 91
SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM		
Balance July 1, 1965.....	\$ 475,700 29	
Federal Grant.....	3,182,259 12	
		3,657,959 41
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		
Balance July 1, 1965.....	\$ 643,757 02	
Appropriation.....	6,824,460 00	
Less Transfer to Administration.....	5,000 00	
Less Transfer to Manpower Training Program.....	370,386 10	
Transfer from Governor's Fund—Salary Adjustments.....	37,351 00	
Federal Grants:		
George Barden.....	1,309,889 93	
Smith Hughes.....	173,136 00	
Nurse Training (Practical).....	129,923 00	
Vocational Education Act of 1963.....	3,705,572 90	
Less Amount Returned to Federal Government.....	56,489 40	
		12,392,214 35

TABLE 39—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1965-66—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS—Continued	
LIBRARIES AND OTHER TEACHING MATERIALS	
Balance July 1, 1965.....	\$ 41,916 17
Appropriation.....	820,000 00
Transfer from Equipment Capital Outlay...	68,550 00
Local Contributions.....	522,179 81
Transfer from Governor's Fund—Salary Adjustment.....	8,381 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,461,026 98
Total Receipts and Balances.....	<hr/> \$197,821,436 08 <hr/>
DISBURSEMENTS	
Administration.....	\$ 230,812 82
*Basic Appropriation for Teachers' Salaries.....	115,948,316 54
Local Supervision.....	813,576 67
Supervising Principals.....	439,869 42
State Supervision—Secondary Education.....	458,244 47
Guidance, Planning and Testing.....	530,332 38
Guidance Counselors.....	143,000 00
*Public School Apportionment (Constitutional Guarantee)....	9,600,000 00
Adult Education.....	40,000 00
Expansion and Improvement of Vocational Training Programs in High Schools.....	209,809 32
Discretionary Fund.....	144,000 00
Local Administration (Division Superintendents).....	318,525 25
Special Education.....	1,268,208 59
Institutes and Courses for High School Guidance Counselors...	8,195 14
Training Programs for Potential Drop-Outs.....	47,973 61
Pupil Transportation.....	7,429,853 00
Sick Leave with Pay for Teachers.....	402,600 00
Teacher Education.....	105,348 71
Free Textbooks.....	255,000 00
Expansion and Upgrading of Area Vocational and Technical Schools.....	165,887 13
Equipment for Expansion and Upgrading of Technical Institute Programs.....	49,987 13
Teaching Scholarships.....	1,627,844 74
State Contribution to Local School Boards (Social Security)....	8,337,728 39
Increased Retirement to Certain Retired Teachers.....	270,245 00
State Contribution (Appropriation) for Teachers' Retirement...	7,808,700 00
State Contribution for Teachers' Group Insurance.....	366,298 25
State Contribution on Behalf of Teachers (Literary Fund Transfer).....	1,465,000 00

*Combined with Basic Appropriation for Teachers' Salaries and distributed on the basis of State-aid Teaching positions.

TABLE 39—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1965-66—CONTINUED

DISBURSEMENTS—Continued	
Purchase of Science, Mathematics and Foreign Language Equipment.....	\$ 124,999 66
In-Service Training Program.....	248,248 75
Imprest Fund.....	5,785 85
*Public School Apportionment Fund.....	3,088,241 39
Elementary and Secondary Education—Federal Grant.....	6,887,303 97
Production of Films.....	74,196 47
Educational Research and Pilot Studies.....	194,691 33
Adult Basic Education—Federal Grant.....	76,201 75
Manpower Training Program.....	818,140 28
Special Education—Federal Grant.....	106,500 00
Driver Education Fund.....	509,043 21
Federal Surplus Property.....	164,560 04
Veterans Training Program.....	4,694 55
Special School Milk Fund.....	1,504,904 50
Civil Defense Adult Education.....	36,113 52
National Defense Education Act.....	2,047,490 27
School Lunch Program.....	3,549,756 73
Vocational Education.....	12,388,537 40
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials.....	1,458,701 44
Total Disbursements.....	\$191,773,467 67

BALANCES AS OF JUNE 30, 1966

GENERAL FUND

Reverted to General Fund:

Discretionary Fund.....	\$ 6,000 00
State Contribution to Local School Boards (Social Security).....	87,006 61
State Contribution for Teachers' Group Insurance.....	21,776 75
Equipment Capital Outlay.....	3,400 00
	\$ 118,183 36

Applied to Deficit Appropriation:

Teaching Scholarships.....	44,822 34
----------------------------	-----------

Transferred to Code 201-33 in accordance with Item 492.1 Appropriation Act, 1966:

Administration.....	\$ 4,812 11
Basic Appropriation for Teachers' Salaries.....	3,130,887 13
Local Supervision.....	10,890 00
Supervising Principals.....	238 09
State Supervision—Secondary.....	63,471 73
Guidance, Planning and Testing.....	12,730 01
Guidance Counselors.....	309 00

*Combined with Basic Appropriation for Teachers' Salaries and distributed on the basis of State-aid Teaching positions.

TABLE 39—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1965-66—CONTINUED

DISBURSEMENTS—Continued	
Expansion and Improvement of Vocational Training Programs in High Schools.....	\$ 73,618 77
Local Administration.....	15,346 54
Elementary and Special Education.....	1,881 52
Institutes and Courses for High School Guidance Counselors—Vocational and Technical Education.....	16,641 39
Training Programs for Potential Drop-outs.....	14,602 13
Pupil Transportation.....	2,385 00
Teacher Education.....	11 59
Expansion and Upgrading of Area Vocational and Technical Schools.....	132,093 35
Equipment for Expansion and Upgrading of Technical Institute Programs.....	25,012 87
Purchase of Science, Mathematics and Foreign Language Equipment.....	1,589 10
In-Service Training Program.....	11,526 88
Educational Research and Pilot Studies.....	48,534 63
	<hr/> \$ 3,566,581 84
SPECIAL FUNDS (Not subject to revision)	
Imprest Fund.....	\$ 9,214 15
Elementary and Secondary Education—Federal Grant.....	57,858 99
Production of Films.....	14,461 39
Educational Research and Pilot Studies—Joint Account.....	6,855 67
Adult Basic Education—Federal Grant....	3,798 25
Manpower Training Program.....	85,585 30
Special Education—Federal Grant.....	2,484 49
Driver Education Fund.....	1,967,595 16
State Surplus Property.....	1,265 85
Federal Surplus Property.....	1,986 73
Veterans' Training Program.....	2,220 87
Special School Milk Fund.....	38,729 50
Civil Defense Adult Education.....	12,020 71
National Defense Education Act.....	98 64
School Lunch Program.....	108,202 68
Vocational Education.....	3,676 95
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials....	2,325 54
	<hr/> 2,318,380 87
Total.....	<hr/> \$ 6,047,968 41
Grand Total Disbursements and Balances.....	<hr/> \$197,821,436 08

TABLE 39—CONTINUED—SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1965-66

FUND	Balance at Beginning of Year	Net Receipts	Total	Net Disbursements	Reverted to General Fund	Transferred to Code 201-33 1966-67	Balances at Close of Year*
Administration.....	\$ 4,665 93	\$ 230,959 00	\$ 235,624 93	\$ 230,812 82	.....	\$ 4,812 11	.....
Basic Appropriation for Teachers Salaries.....	1,984,398 67	117,094,805 00	119,079,203 67	115,948,316 54	.....	3,130,887 13	.....
Local Supervision.....	9,466 67	815,000 00	824,466 67	813,576 67	.....	10,890 00	.....
Supervising Principals.....	107 51	440,000 00	440,107 51	439,869 42	.....	238 09	.....
State Supervision—Secondary Education.....	47,024 20	474,692 00	521,716 20	458,244 47	.....	63,471 73	.....
Guidance, Planning and Testing.....	9,722 39	533,340 00	543,062 39	530,332 38	.....	12,730 01	.....
Guidance Counselors.....	309 00	143,000 00	143,309 00	143,000 00	.....	309 00	.....
Public School Apportionment Fund (Constitutional Guarantee).....	.....	9,600,000 00	9,600,000 00	9,600,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Adult Education.....	.....	40,000 00	40,000 00	40,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Expansion and Improvement of Vocational Training Program in High Schools.....	73,428 09	210,000 00	283,428 09	209,809 32	.....	73,618 77	.....
Discretionary Fund.....	.....	150,000 00	150,000 00	144,000 00	\$ 6,000 00	.....	.....
Local Administration.....	1,031 79	332,840 00	333,871 79	318,525 25	.....	15,346 54	.....
Elementary and Special Education.....	605 11	1,269,485 00	1,270,090 11	1,268,208 59	.....	1,881 52	.....
Institutes and Courses for High School Guidance Counselors—Vocational and Technical Education.....	9,836 53	15,000 00	24,836 53	8,195 14	.....	16,641 39	.....
Training Program for Potential Drop-outs.....	12,575 74	50,000 00	62,575 74	47,973 61	.....	14,602 13	.....
Pupil Transportation.....	488 00	7,431,750 00	7,432,238 00	7,429,853 00	.....	2,385 00	.....
Sick Leave for Teachers.....	.....	402,600 00	402,600 00	402,600 00	.....	.....	.....
Teacher Education.....	2 30	105,358 00	105,360 30	105,348 71	.....	11 59	.....
Free Textbooks.....	.....	255,000 00	255,000 00	255,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Expansion and Upgrading of Area Vocational and Technical Schools.....	97,980 48	200,000 00	297,980 48	165,887 13	.....	132,093 35	.....
Equipment for Expansion and Upgrading of Technical Institute Programs.....	25,000 00	50,000 00	75,000 00	49,987 13	.....	25,012 87	.....
Teaching Scholarships.....	69,667 08	1,603,000 00	1,672,667 08	1,627,844 74	44,822 34†	.....	.....
State Contribution to Local School Boards (Social Security).....	.....	8,424,735 00	8,424,735 00	8,337,728 39	87,006 61	.....	.....
Increased Retirement for Certain Retired Teachers.....	.....	270,245 00	270,245 00	270,245 00	.....	.....	.....
State Contribution for Teachers' Retirement.....	.....	7,808,700 00	7,808,700 00	7,808,700 00	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 39—CONTINUED—SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1965-66

FUND	Balance at Beginning of Year	Net Receipts	Total	Net Disbursements	Reverted to General Fund	Transferred to Code 201-33 1966-67	Balances at Close of Year*
State Contribution for Teachers' Group Insurance.....		\$ 388,075 00	\$ 388,075 00	\$ 366,298 25	\$ 21,776 75		
State Contribution on Behalf of Teachers' Retirement (Transferred from Literary Fund).....		1,465,000 00	1,465,000 00	1,465,000 00		\$ 1,589 10	
Purchase of Science, Mathematics and Foreign Language Equipment.....	\$ 1,588 76	125,000 00	126,588 76	124,999 66			
In-Service Training Program.....	59,775 63	200,000 00	259,775 63	248,248 75		\$ 11,526 88	
Equipment Capital Outlay.....	3,400 00		3,400 00		3,400 00		
Imprest Fund.....		15,000 00	15,000 00	5,785 85			\$ 9,214 15
Public School Apportionment Fund.....		3,088,241 39	3,088,241 39	3,088,241 39			
Elementary and Secondary Education—Federal Grant.....		6,945,162 96	6,945,162 96	6,887,303 97			57,858 99
Production of Films.....	3,645 55	85,012 31	88,657 86	74,196 47			14,461 39
Educational Research and Pilot Studies (Joint Account).....	48,534 63	201,547 00	250,081 63	194,691 33		48,534 63	6,555 67
Adult Basic Education—Federal Grant.....		80,000 00	80,000 00	76,201 75			3,798 25
Manpower Training Program.....	462,847 91	440,877 67	903,725 58	818,140 28			85,585 30
Special Education—Federal Grant.....	47,984 49	61,000 00	108,984 49	106,500 00			2,484 49
Driver Education Fund.....	1,626,678 37	849,960 00	2,476,638 37	509,043 21			1,967,595 16
State Surplus Property.....	697 85	568 00	1,265 85				1,265 85
Federal Surplus Property.....	30,627 61	135,919 16	166,546 77	164,560 04			1,986 73
Special School Milk Fund.....	243,280 79	1,300,353 21	1,543,634 00	1,504,304 50			38,729 50
Civil Defense Adult Education.....	9,246 31	38,887 92	48,134 23	36,113 62			12,020 71
National Defense Education Act.....	61,905 88	1,985,683 03	2,047,588 91	2,047,490 27			98 64
School Lunch Program.....	475,700 29	3,182,259 12	3,657,959 41	3,549,756 73			108,202 68
Vocational Education.....	643,757 02	11,748,457 33	12,392,214 35	12,388,537 40			3,676 95
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials.....	41,916 17	1,419,110 81	1,461,026 98	1,458,701 44			2,325 54
Sub-Total.....	\$ 6,107,896 75	\$191,706,623 91	\$197,814,520 66	\$191,768,773 12	\$ 163,005 70	\$ 3,566,581 84	\$ 2,316,160 00
Veterans' Training Program.....	2,755 23	4,160 19	6,915 42	4,694 55			2,220 87
Grand Total.....	\$ 6,110,651 98	\$191,710,784 10	\$197,821,436 08	\$191,773,467 67	\$ 163,005 70	\$ 3,566,581 84	\$ 2,318,380 87

*Not subject to reversion.

†Applied to Deficit Appropriation.

TABLE 40—LITERARY FUND OF VIRGINIA

A. SECURITIES BELONGING TO THE LITERARY FUND IN THE HANDS OF THE STATE
TREASURER UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION
AS OF JUNE 30, 1966

Cash in Bank, June 30, 1966.....	\$ 3,333,103 51
School Loan Bonds.....	12,285,265 08
	<u>\$ 15,618,368 59</u>

B. STATEMENT OF PRINCIPAL

Balance July 1, 1965.....	\$ 15,300,333 32
---------------------------	------------------

ADDITIONS

Fines and Forfeitures.....	\$ 4,463,372 43	
Confiscated Property.....	8,819 71	
Corporation Commission Fines.....	43,240 00	
Escheats.....	70,894 28	
Forfeited Property.....	32,638 63	
Military Fines.....	377 54	
Penalties from Department of Agriculture..	8,684 71	
Unclaimed Property Act.....	422,827 28	
Virginia Public School Authority (Repay- ments)*.....	3,345,210 78	
		<u>8,396,065 36</u>
		\$ 23,696,398 68

DEDUCTIONS

Paid to Virginia Supplemental Retirement System.....	\$ 1,465,000 00	
Loans Transferred to Virginia Public School Authority.....	6,612,925 00	
Cash Transferred to Virginia Public School Authority.....	105 09	
		<u>8,078,030 09</u>
Balance June 30, 1966.....	\$ 15,618,368 59	

*Repayments direct to Literary Fund during 1965-66 amounted to \$551,199.99 (Total repayments \$3,896,410.77).

TABLE 41—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL
BOARDS—SESSION 1965-66
(Not Including Veterans Training)

RECEIPTS	Counties	Towns	Cities	Technical Schools	Total
FROM STATE FUNDS					
General Appropriation:					
Basic State School Fund.....	\$ 83,256,070 68	\$ 755,789 00	\$ 43,876,929 00		\$127,888,788 68
Foster Home Children.....	218,631 00		87,338 00		305,969 00
Pupil Transportation.....	6,567,509 00	26,145 00	836,490 00		7,430,144 00
Guarantee Loss Fund.....	694,865 00	21,429 00	4,935 00		721,229 00
Local Supervision.....	504,755 33	621 34	307,100 00		812,476 67
Special Education.....	474,453 18	1,773 33	565,448 56		1,041,675 07
Adult Education.....	13,585 00	25 00	26,390 00		40,000 00
Supervising Principals.....	274,143 52	5,485 00	160,240 90		439,869 42
Discretionary Fund.....	124,000 00		20,000 00		144,000 00
Vocational Education.....	6,570,279 43	71,110 10	3,221,015 20	\$ 559,472 83	10,421,877 56
Teachers Sick Leave.....	238,345 61	2,485 95	161,756 74	11 70	402,600 00
Free Textbooks.....	104,295 00		150,705 00		255,000 00
Guidance Counselors.....	360,923 32	8,333 32	173,743 36		543,000 00
Other State Funds.....	483,071 19	2,975 45	311,239 45		797,286 09
Total From State.....	\$ 90,884,927 26	\$ 896,172 49	\$ 49,903,331 21	\$ 559,484 53	\$151,243,915 49
FROM FEDERAL FUNDS					
Forest Reserve Fund.....	\$ 546,570 21				\$ 546,570 21
School Lunch and Special Milk Funds.....	3,354,962 49	4,529 48	1,697,283 77		5,056,775 74
Public Law 815.....	2,939,129 01	46,800 00	2,121,667 43		5,107,596 44
Public Law 874.....	10,897,594 00	81,615 00	10,267,608 00		21,246,817 00
National Defense Education Act.....	816,980 12	10,106 30	615,528 01		1,442,614 43
Manpower Training Program.....	575,667 33		152,144 83	\$ 29,757 86	757,570 02
Elementary and Secondary Act (89-10).....	3,517,723 73	20,807 84	1,330,358 77		4,868,890 34
Adult Basic Education.....	16,649 10		49,786 18		66,435 28
Other Federal Funds.....	5,194 52				5,194 52
Total From Federal.....	\$ 22,670,470 51	\$ 163,858 62	\$ 16,234,376 99	\$ 29,757 86	\$ 39,098,463 98

FROM CITY-COUNTY FUNDS									
City-County Levy.....	\$ 30,558,786 05	\$	583,537 84	\$	6,249,472 37	\$	222,300 00	\$	37,614,096 26
Appropriation.....	101,681,377 23		532,718 71		88,229,922 71		89,823 54		190,553,812 19
Delinquent Taxes Collected.....	422,392 60		4,497 40		31,430 31				458,320 31
Total From City-County.....	\$132,662,555 88	\$	1,140,753 95	\$	94,510,825 39	\$	312,123 54	\$	228,626,258 76
FROM DISTRICT FUNDS									
District Levies.....	\$ 1,915,637 67	\$	102,715 39					\$	2,018,353 06
Delinquent Taxes Collected.....	69,752 01		1,824 77						71,576 78
Total From Districts.....	\$ 1,985,389 68	\$	104,540 16					\$	2,080,929 84
FROM OTHER FUNDS									
Special Gifts from Foundations and Boards..		\$	5,075 00	\$	260,357 87			\$	268,413 57
Appropriation from Supervisors for Basic					3,966 00				49,997 00
Salary of Superintendent.....	46,031 00				1,219,931 44		94,129 08		1,935,592 89
Tuition from Private Source.....	615,533 55		5,998 82		281,995 81		6,931 75		3,404,791 93
Tuition from Another County or City.....	2,988,805 03		127,059 34		7,575 51				8,981 19
Trust Funds.....	1,405 68				883 04				27,523 64
Transportation of Pupils.....	26,640 60				282,994 06		19,741 68		490,468 27
Special Fees from Pupils.....	187,421 28		311 25		90,724 87				524,976 37
Cafeterias.....	434,251 50				39,108 95		6,458 93		48,913 08
Sale of Textbooks.....	183 70		3,161 50		100,948 65		37,236 85		220,794 69
Sale of Other Supplies.....	82,609 19				22,500 00				834,944 12
Sale of Real Estate.....	812,444 12				23,129 74		5,165 11		149,496 05
Sale of Equipment.....	121,066 20				312,028 72		9,736 68		1,041,775 85
Rents and Rebates.....	711,631 94		135 00		7,189 48				67,273 29
Refund—Gasoline Tax.....	60,008 36		8,378 51		111,893 29				230,490 94
Fire Insurance Adjustment.....	118,523 43		75 45		6,188 44				34,744 41
Donations for School Libraries.....	28,555 97		74 22		565,293 94		552 44		1,279,696 75
Other Funds.....	701,037 98		12,812 39		30,511 94				116,225 08
Other School Divisions.....	48,313 14						37,400 00		
Total From Other Funds.....	\$ 7,017,473 37	\$	163,081 48	\$	3,367,221 75	\$	217,352 52	\$	10,765,129 12

TABLE 41—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND
CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1965-66—CONTINUED
(Not Including Veterans Training)

RECEIPTS	Counties	Towns	Cities	Technical Schools	Total
FROM LOANS, BONDS, AND INVESTMENTS					
Loans from Literary Fund.....	\$ 5,080,425 00	\$ 668,000 00	\$ 1,408,100 00	.....	\$ 7,156,525 00
Local Bond Issues.....	42,399,141 46	.....	6,986,526 31	.....	49,385,667 77
Interest on Investments.....	433,281 11	4,625 20	121,654 18	.....	559,560 49
Interest on Bank Deposits.....	312,246 28	.....	66,210 39	.....	378,456 67
Borrowed from Banks and Other Sources (Temporary Loans).....	10,461,586 18	66,649 12	2,626,973 39	\$ 37,400 00	13,192,608 69
Income from Sale of Investments.....	.....	.....	15,012 00	.....	15,012 00
Total From Loans, Bonds, Etc.....	\$ 58,686,680 03	\$ 739,274 32	\$ 11,224,476 27	\$ 37,400 00	\$ 70,687,830 62
BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR					
City-County School Operating Fund.....	\$ 2,945,051 75	\$ 74,107 34	\$ 2,107,384 74	\$ 33,268 60	\$ 5,159,812 43
County School Debt Fund.....	4,337,171 24	368 33	584,842 28	.....	4,922,381 85
County Debt Fund.....	730,069 58	85,172 40	.....	.....	815,241 98
District Operating Funds.....	224,112 87	8,500 44	.....	.....	232,613 31
Building, and Other Funds.....	20,789,307 20	115,240 15	10,435,652 39	.....	31,340,199 74
Total Balances.....	\$ 29,025,712 64	\$ 283,388 66	\$ 13,127,879 41	\$ 33,268 60	\$ 42,470,249 31
Total Receipts and Balances.....	\$351,933,209 37	\$ 3,491,069 68	\$188,368,111 02	\$ 1,189,387 05	\$544,981,777 12

TABLE 41—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND
CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1965-66—CONTINUED
(Not Including Veterans Training)

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Towns	Cities	Technical Schools	Total
ADMINISTRATION					
School Board:					
Compensation of Members.....	\$ 234,027 97	\$ 5,618 01	\$ 30,272 54	\$ 1,400 00	\$ 269,918 52
Compensation of Clerk(s) of Board.....	328,865 53	9,516 98	145,639 83		485,422 34
Compensation of Superintendent:					
(a) Local (Basic).....	192,310 96	5,482 62	203,083 05	900 00	401,776 63
(b) Supplement from School Board.....	577,830 27	4,178 67	218,401 71		800,410 65
Compensation of Assistant Superintendent(s).....	275,320 53		296,939 44		572,259 97
Compensation of Other Administrative Employees.....	581,941 97	1,673 85	392,968 52	994 92	977,579 26
Compensation of Secretaries and Clerical Personnel.....	1,580,958 21	3,228 99	889,782 15	12,635 25	2,486,604 60
Express, Freight and Drayage.....	825 98	85 31	5,405 27		6,316 56
Office Equipment.....	73,432 54	1,081 37	34,856 27		109,370 18
Postage, Telephone and Telegraph.....	218,088 77	2,058 38	152,061 35	3,074 44	375,282 94
Traveling Expenses of Superintendents.....	53,489 78	523 85	38,789 98	228 14	93,031 75
Other Expenses.....	228,663 67	9,856 44	189,371 37	931 29	428,822 77
Office Supplies.....	186,295 87	1,689 62	118,142 08	1,215 61	307,343 18
Census, Surveys and Reports.....	163,693 44	1,447 26	118,927 12		284,067 82
Total Administration.....	\$ 4,695,745 49	\$ 46,441 35	\$ 2,834,640 68	\$ 21,379 65	\$ 7,598,207 17
INSTRUCTION					
Regular Day School:					
Compensation of Principals, Assistant Principals and Head Teachers:					
(1) Elementary Schools Only.....	\$ 7,040,782 06	\$ 52,614 67	\$ 3,448,583 13		\$ 10,541,979 86
(2) Secondary Schools Only.....	3,380,724 25	30,114 23	1,809,923 86	47,079 94	5,267,842 28
(3) Combined Elementary and Secondary Schools.....	1,651,604 02	33,229 04	673,542 55		2,361,375 61

TABLE 41—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1965-66—CONTINUED
(Not Including Veterans Training)

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Towns	Cities	Technical Schools	Total
INSTRUCTION—Continued					
Compensation of Teachers:					
(1) Elementary Teachers.....	\$ 77,586,361 57	\$ 755,148 22	\$ 53,607,300 31		\$131,948,810 10
(2) Secondary Teachers.....	54,514,496 27	694,941 03	33,989,455 44	\$ 67,456 60	89,206,349 34
(3) Vocational Teachers (H. S.).....	9,287,076 60	90,507 96	4,361,512 37	301,940 06	14,041,036 99
(4) Substitute Teachers:					
Elementary.....	1,047,404 71	8,718 54	811,866 87		1,867,990 12
Secondary.....	680,340 58	6,448 95	521,110 13	81 65	1,187,981 31
Compensation of Supervisors and Visiting Teachers.....	3,162,965 63	10,115 14	2,679,224 69		5,852,305 46
Total Instruction Regular Day School.....	\$158,334,755 69	\$ 1,681,837 78	\$101,902,519 35	\$ 416,558 25	\$262,335,671 07
Evening, Part-Time, Summer School (Salaries Only):					
Evening—Academic.....	\$ 85,783 47		\$ 161,948 87	\$ 594 00	\$ 248,326 34
Evening—Vocational.....	128,183 71		280,428 34	36,925 96	445,538 01
Part-Time—Academic.....	131,847 88		389,276 63		521,124 51
Part-Time—Vocational.....	138,035 77	\$ 300 00	23,538 92		161,874 69
Special and Adult.....	811,982 88	3,542 82	706,828 87		1,522,355 57
Summer School.....	955,202 68	7,753 23	999,512 72		1,962,468 63
Other Expenses of Instruction.....	892,947 56	5,404 18	551,816 82	467 57	1,450,636 13
Total Evening, Part-Time, Etc.....	\$ 3,143,983 95	\$ 17,001 23	\$ 3,113,351 17	\$ 37,987 53	\$ 6,312,323 88
Total Instruction.....	\$161,478,739 64	\$ 1,698,839 01	\$105,015,870 52	\$ 454,545 78	\$268,647,994 95

OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL COSTS	\$	4,077,819 40	\$	31,314 70	\$	3,004,571 50	\$	9,082 22	\$	7,122,787 82
Compensation of Clerk to Principal.....										
Traveling Expenses of Supervisors, Vocational Personnel, etc.....		497,068 63		3,976 29		210,218 89		3,108 27		714,372 08
Tuition Paid Other Divisions.....		388,005 16		984 00		2,885,341 09				3,274,330 25
General Supplies, Maps, Globes, and Charts.....		1,793,124 51		24,153 26		1,447,865 99		28,626 60		3,293,770 36
Laboratory Supplies.....		406,891 42		9,494 00		190,715 95				607,101 37
Libraries, Books, Supplies and Periodicals.....		1,370,998 24		8,860 81		891,514 60		7,474 78		2,278,878 43
Manual Training Supplies.....		112,976 49		2,154 80		177,669 97		1,610 76		294,412 02
Textbooks Furnished Free.....		1,045,325 22		458 42		1,065,994 17				2,111,747 81
Vocational Training Supplies.....		769,905 22		9,474 92		270,834 61		34,648 86		1,090,883 61
Other Instructional Costs.....		2,104,980 43		23,815 87		1,161,259 48		23,371 23		3,316,427 01
Total Other Instructional Costs.....	\$	12,567,094 72	\$	114,687 07	\$	11,315,006 25	\$	107,922 72	\$	24,104,710 76
CO-ORDINATE ACTIVITIES										
Compensation of Doctors.....	\$	36,204 23	\$		\$	55,759 02			\$	91,963 25
Compensation of Dentists.....		25,270 56				6,048 00				31,318 56
Compensation of Nurses.....		276,760 53	\$	1,433 32		552,915 88				831,109 73
Compulsory Attendance.....		52,643 45				10,165 72				62,809 17
Child Labor Administration.....		1,750 00				20,282 01				22,032 01
Other Co-ordinate Activities.....		159,338 11		50 00		258,414 13				417,832 24
Medical Supplies.....		18,673 31		47 60		18,535 43				37,236 34
Total Co-ordinate Activities.....	\$	570,640 19	\$	1,530 92	\$	922,150 19			\$	1,494,321 30
AUXILIARY AGENCIES										
Transportation of Pupils:	\$		\$		\$				\$	
Compensation of Bus Drivers.....		6,022,475 63		21,037 86		734,815 07				6,778,328 56
Compensation of Garage Employees.....		1,526,569 77		2,830 25		170,227 16				1,699,617 18
Transportation by Contract.....		284,967 26				6,962 00				291,929 26
Repairs, Tires, Tubes and Parts.....		957 46				37,758 22				38,715 68
Gasoline, Grease and Oil.....		1,980,148 74		7,066 34		231,338 49				2,218,553 57
Fire Insurance (Buses).....		1,433,243 57		5,248 57		134,311 53				1,572,803 67
Liability Insurance (Buses).....		29,350 62		537 23		22,209 54				52,097 39
Other Transportation Costs.....		364,639 20		1,365 55		43,819 00				409,823 84
Total Transportation.....	\$	161,045 47	\$	424 70	\$	58,062 95			\$	219,533 12
Replacement of Buses.....	\$	11,803,397 72	\$	38,530 50	\$	1,439,504 65			\$	13,281,432 27
	\$	1,831,751 98	\$	10,802 74	\$	130,605 13			\$	1,973,159 85

TABLE 41—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND
CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1965-66—CONTINUED
(Not Including Veterans Training)

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Towns	Cities	Technical Schools	Total
OTHER AUXILIARY AGENCIES					
Community Activities and Commencement Cost.....	\$ 61,860 61	\$ 165 83	\$ 57,021 66		\$ 119,648 10
Other Auxiliary Agencies.....	105,465 36	35 00	35,140 36		140,640 72
Cafeterias—School Lunch.....	3,895,614 15	4,660 48	2,107,849 38		6,008,154 01
Total Other Auxiliary Agencies.....	\$ 4,062,970 12	\$ 4,861 31	\$ 2,200,611 40		\$ 6,268,442 83
Total Auxiliary Agencies.....	\$ 17,698,119 82	\$ 54,194 55	\$ 3,770,720 58		\$ 21,523,034 95
OPERATION OF SCHOOL PLANT					
Compensation of Janitors.....	\$ 8,171,921 12	\$ 64,496 56	\$ 5,338,029 63	\$ 27,332 45	\$ 13,602,379 76
Compensation of Other Employees.....	551,051 24	2,736 66	615,331 90	1,118 42	1,170,238 22
Light and Power.....	2,959,445 64	19,965 60	1,426,936 54	17,866 40	4,424,214 18
Telephone Service.....	386,151 20	2,372 59	316,150 63	869 61	705,514 03
Water Service.....	402,394 79	5,029 17	328,630 80	2,661 67	738,716 43
Janitors' Supplies.....	1,247,492 42	16,426 47	692,930 77	2,776 51	1,959,626 17
Fuel.....	2,907,176 61	33,710 08	1,431,522 90	18,592 67	4,391,002 26
Other Expenses—Operation of Plant.....	119,799 06	6,738 48	179,909 64	1,028 28	307,475 46
Cost of Operation and Maintenance of Other Motor Vehicles.....	357,750 48	750 30	142,397 03	402 24	501,300 05
Total Operation of Plant.....	\$ 17,103,182 56	\$ 152,225 91	\$ 10,472,439 84	\$ 72,648 25	\$ 27,800,496 56
MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL PLANT					
Repair of Buildings and Upkeep of Grounds...	\$ 5,391,830 27	\$ 61,787 33	\$ 3,831,672 51	\$ 15,984 83	\$ 9,301,274 94
Repair and Replacement of Furniture and Equipment.....	2,300,478 25	14,804 41	1,103,062 61	25,459 54	3,503,804 81
Other Expenses—Maintenance of Plant.....	911,959 44	2,818 00	545,655 85	2,693 32	1,463,126 61
Total Maintenance of School Plant..	\$ 8,604,267 96	\$ 79,409 74	\$ 5,540,390 97	\$ 44,137 69	\$ 14,208,206 36

TABLE 41—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND
CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1965-66—CONTINUED
(Not Including Veterans Training)

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Towns	Cities	Technical Schools	Total
BALANCES AT CLOSE OF YEAR					
City-County School Operating Fund.....	\$ 4,303,993 95	\$ 45,730 45	\$ 4,779,063 72	\$ 112,424 22	\$ 9,241,212 34
City-County School Debt Fund.....	2,132,679 38	.....	351,929 45	.....	2,484,608 83
District Debt Funds.....	885,132 59	82,538 99	.....	.....	967,671 58
District Operating Funds.....	264,624 72	20,362 02	.....	.....	284,986 74
Building, and Other Funds.....	30,240,223 18	119,865 35	12,356,968 58	.....	42,717,057 11
Total Balances.....	\$ 37,826,653 82	\$ 268,496 81	\$ 17,487,961 75	\$ 112,424 22	\$ 55,695,536 60
Total Disbursements and Balances...	\$351,933,209 37	\$ 3,491,069 68	\$188,368,111 02	\$ 1,189,387 05	\$544,981,777 12

TABLE 41—CONTINUED—SUMMARY OF FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY
THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1965-66
(Not Including Veterans Training)

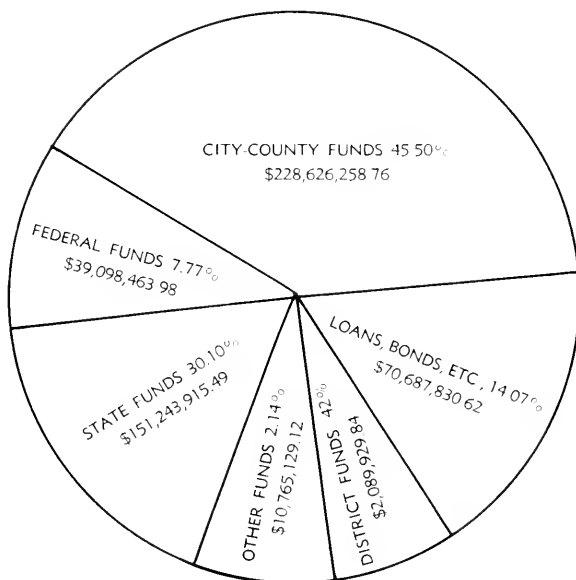
RECEIPTS	Counties	Towns	Cities	Technical Schools	Total	Per Cent
From State Funds.....	\$ 99,884,927 26	\$ 896,172 49	\$ 49,903,331 21	\$ 559,484 53	\$151,243,915 49	30.10
From Federal Funds.....	22,670,470 51	163,858 02	16,234,376 99	29,757 86	39,098,463 98	7.78
From City-County Funds.....	132,662,555 88	1,140,753 95	94,510,825 39	312,123 54	228,626,258 76	45.50
From District Funds.....	1,985,389 68	104,540 16	.....	.....	2,089,929 84	42
From Other Funds.....	7,017,473 37	163,081 48	3,367,221 75	217,352 52	10,765,129 12	2.14
From Loans, Bonds, Etc.....	58,686,680 03	739,274 32	11,224,476 27	37,400 00	70,687,830 62	14.06
Total Receipts.....	\$322,907,496 73	\$ 3,207,681 02	\$175,240,231 61	\$ 1,156,118 45	\$502,511,527 81	100.00
Balances at Beginning of Year.....	29,025,712 64	283,388 66	13,127,879 41	33,268 60	42,470,249 31	.....
Total Receipts and Bal- ances.....	\$351,933,209 37	\$ 3,491,069 68	\$188,368,111 02	\$ 1,189,387 05	\$544,981,777 12	.....

TABLE 41—CONTINUED—SUMMARY OF FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY
THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1965-66
(Not Including Veterans Training)

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Towns	Cities	Technical Schools	Total	Per Cent Based on Opera- tion Only	Per Cent Based on Total Ex- pend- itures
Administration.....	\$ 4,695,745 49	\$ 46,441 35	\$ 2,834,640 68	\$ 21,379 65	\$ 7,598,207 17	2.06	1.55
Instruction.....	161,478,739 64	1,698,839 01	105,015,870 52	454,545 78	268,647,994 95	72.72	54.91
Other Instructional Cost.....	12,567,094 72	114,687 07	11,315,006 25	107,922 72	24,104,710 76	6.52	4.93
Co-ordinate Activities.....	570,640 19	1,530 92	922,150 19	.....	1,494,321 30	4.40	.31
Auxiliary Agencies.....	17,698,119 82	54,194 55	3,770,720 58	.....	21,523,034 95	5.83	4.40
Operation of School Plant.....	17,103,182 56	152,225 91	10,472,439 84	72,648 25	27,800,496 56	7.53	5.68
Maintenance of School Plant....	8,604,267 96	79,409 74	5,540,390 97	44,137 69	14,268,206 36	3.86	2.92
Fixed Charges.....	2,766,597 85	26,893 70	1,200,052 70	6,100 79	3,999,645 04	1.08	.82
Total Operation.....	\$225,484,388 23	\$2,174,222 25	\$141,071,271 73	\$ 706,734 88	\$389,436,617 09	100.00	.....
Capital Outlay.....	55,063,447 34	870,873 61	24,870,107 74	311,489 28	81,115,917 97	.....	16.57
Debt Service.....	33,558,719 98	177,477 01	4,938,769 80	58,738 67	38,733,705 46	.....	7.91
Total Disbursements.....	\$314,106,555 55	\$3,222,572 87	\$170,880,149 27	\$1,076,962 83	\$489,286,240 52	.....	100.00
Balances at Close of Year.....	37,826,653 82	208,496 81	17,487,961 75	112,424 22	55,695,536 60	.....	.....
Total Disbursements and Balances.....	\$351,933,209 37	\$3,491,069 68	\$188,368,111 02	\$1,189,387 05	\$544,981,777 12	.....	.....

TABLE 42
FUNDS RECEIVED BY COUNTY AND
CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—1965-66

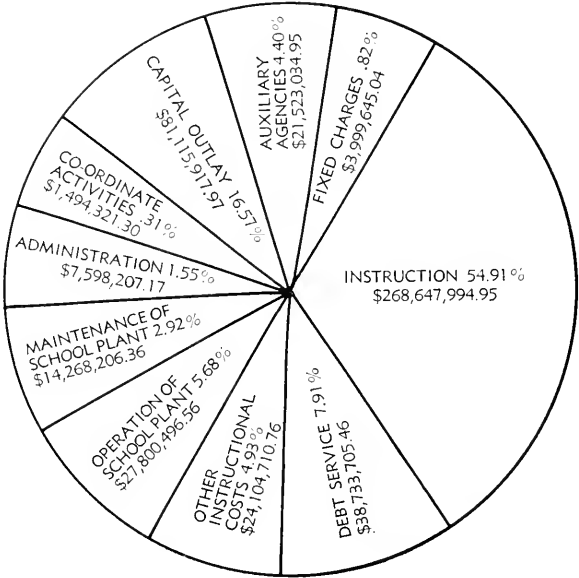
RECEIPTS—\$502,511,527.81*



*Does not include Veterans Training Fund or balances at beginning of year.

TABLE 42—CONTINUED
FUNDS DISBURSED BY COUNTY AND
CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—1965-66

EXPENDITURES—\$489,286,240.52*



*Does not include Veterans Training Fund or balances at close of year

TABLE 43—CONSOLIDATED AND ADJUSTED STATEMENT OF
SCHOOL FUNDS—1965-66

I. DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES

	State Funds	Federal Funds	Local Funds	Total Cost of Education
A. EXPENDED ON STATE LEVEL (Not Including Teacher Retirement):				
Administration.....	\$ 230,813			\$ 230,813
State Supervision—Secondary.....	458,244			458,244
Guidance, Planning and Testing....	530,332			530,332
Local Administration.....	318,525			318,525
Elementary and Special Education..	201,559			201,559
Teacher Education and Teaching Scholarships.....	1,733,193			1,733,193
Vocational Education.....	1,130,425	\$ 508,701		1,639,129
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials.....	1,458,702			1,458,702
Educational Research and Pilot Studies.....	135,642	25,000		160,642
National Defense Education Act....		97,489		97,489
Imprest Fund.....	5,786			5,786
Elementary and Secondary Education Grant.....		166,326		166,326
Sub-Total (1).....	\$ 6,203,221	\$ 797,519		\$ 7,000,740
Special Education—Federal Grant..		\$ 106,500		\$ 106,500
Production of Films.....	\$ 71,196			71,196
Surplus Property.....	164,560			164,560
Civil Defense Adult Education.....		36,114		36,114
Adult Basic Education (Federal)....		2,333		2,333
Manpower Training Program.....		62,048		62,048
Sub-Total (2).....	\$ 238,756	\$ 206,995		\$ 445,751
Total Disbursements, State Level.....	\$ 6,441,977	\$ 1,004,514		\$ 7,446,491
	86.51%	13.49%		
B. EXPENDED ON LOCAL LEVEL THROUGH COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS:				
Instruction (Salaries).....	\$ 105,950,966	\$ 5,542,244	\$ 157,154,785	\$268,647,995 00
Administration.....				7,598,207 17
Other Instructional Costs.....				24,104,710 76
Co-ordinate Activities.....				1,494,321 30
Auxiliary Agencies.....	46,473,195	28,191,469	26,123,958	21,523,034 95
Operation of School Plant.....				27,800,496 56
Maintenance of School Plant.....				14,268,206 36
Fixed Charges.....				3,999,645 04
Total Operation, Local Level..	\$ 152,424,161	\$ 33,733,713	\$ 183,278,743	\$ 369,436,617
	41 25%	9 13%	49 62%	
Capital Outlay (Inc. 815).....	\$ 245,760	\$ 6,576,853	\$ 74,293,305	\$ 81,115,918
Debt Service.....			38,733,705	38,733,705

TABLE 43—CONSOLIDATED AND ADJUSTED STATEMENT
OF SCHOOL FUNDS—1965-66—CONTINUED

I. DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES

	State Funds	Federal Funds	Local Funds	Total Cost of Education
B. EXPENDED ON LOCAL LEVEL THROUGH COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS —Continued Total Expenditures by Local County and City School Boards.....	\$ 152,669,921	\$ 40,310,566	\$ 296,305,753	\$ 489,286,240
	31.20%	8.24%	60.56%	
C. STATE CONTRIBUTION TOWARD TEACHER RETIREMENT BENEFITS, NOT INCLUDED ABOVE.....	\$ 18,247,972			\$ 18,247,972
	100%			
D. GRAND TOTAL.....	\$ 177,359,870	\$ 41,315,080	\$ 296,305,753	\$ 514,980,703
	34.44%	8.02%	57.54%	
E. TOTAL EXPENDITURE FOR OPERATION:				
Capital Outlay.....	\$ 177,114,110	\$ 34,738,227	\$ 183,278,743	\$ 395,131,080
Debt Service.....	245,760	6,576,853	74,293,305	81,115,918
			38,733,705	38,733,705
Total.....	\$ 177,359,870	\$ 41,315,080	\$ 296,305,753	\$ 514,980,703

TABLE 43—CONSOLIDATED AND ADJUSTED STATEMENT OF
SCHOOL FUNDS—1965-66—CONTINUED

II. PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF COSTS

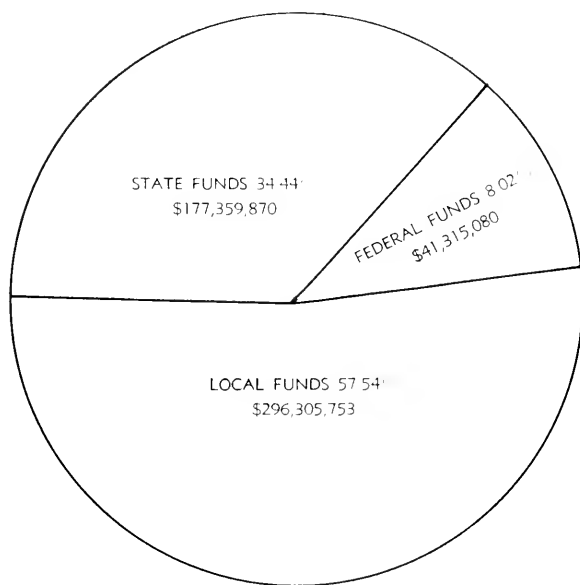
	State	Federal	Local
1. Expenditures on State Level.....	86.51%	13.49%	
2. Expenditures on Local Level:			
(a) Total Expenditures on Local Level, including Capital Outlay and Debt Service.....	31.20%	8.24%	60.56%
(b) Total Operation Costs Only.....	41.25%	9.13%	49.62%
(c) Instruction (Salaries).....	39.44%	2.06%	58.50%
(d) Capital Outlay.....	.30%	8.11%	91.59%
(e) Debt Service.....			100.00%
(f) Operation Costs other than Instruction.....	46.11%	27.97%	25.92%
3. Total Expenditure for Operation Only (State, Federal, and Local).....	44.83%	8.79%	46.38%
4. Grand Total All Expenditures Including Retirement.....	34.44%	8.02%	57.54%

NOTE: The above tabulation does not include expenditures on account of the Veterans Training Program.

TABLE 43—CONTINUED
TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC FREE SCHOOLS
IN VIRGINIA BY SOURCE—1965-66

(State and Local Level)

\$514,980,703*



*Does not include Veterans Training Fund.

TABLE 44—RECEIPTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1965-66

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	From State Funds	From Federal Funds	From City-County Funds	From District Funds	From Other Funds	From Loans, Etc.	Total Receipts	Total Balances	Total Receipts and Balances
Aconmack.....	\$ 1,201,419.96	\$ 92,094.37	\$ 804,574.46	\$ 62,427.57	\$ 5,435.09	\$ 60.00	\$ 2,106,011.45	\$ 168,769.02	\$ 2,334,780.47
Albemarle.....	946,438.98	91,526.56	1,468,567.94	.....	24,152.94	1,917,417.84	4,448,105.26	24,616.88	4,472,722.14
Alleghany.....	547,296.96	30,280.38	488,256.12	.....	11,633.91	4,080.00	1,081,556.37	15,472.30	1,097,028.67
Anelia.....	361,533.24	24,206.52	278,772.87	.....	3,088.00	135,000.00	802,601.23	.....	802,601.23
Amherst.....	973,009.87	33,866.69	737,785.39	.....	9,620.58	660,000.00	2,414,282.53	28,563.98	2,442,786.51
Appomattox.....	445,571.89	14,666.68	403,204.58	.....	19,335.85	.....	882,779.00	.....	882,779.00
Arlington.....	3,336,748.73	2,141,196.58	11,684,507.12	.....	468,470.45	5,121,076.84	25,751,999.72	1,618,128.69	27,370,128.41
Augusta.....	1,709,605.22	152,194.21	1,902,306.00	.....	30,901.92	38,250.00	3,833,237.35	357,792.45	4,191,019.80
Bath.....	165,455.90	22,368.59	208,411.21	54,343.95	5,380.06	.....	455,965.71	22,277.66	478,213.37
Bedford.....	1,503,903.60	110,723.95	1,184,331.58	.....	47,637.33	136,708.33	2,982,704.79	980,890.60	3,963,595.39
Bland.....	247,847.71	8,492.43	106,089.23	42,603.53	7,835.11	69,675.48	482,543.49	19,248.60	501,792.09
Botetourt.....	687,089.26	73,022.56	682,733.73	.....	55,001.61	152,229.94	1,650,077.10	134,586.85	1,784,663.95
Brunswick.....	937,393.92	23,951.50	576,743.07	.....	70,178.00	694,000.29	2,302,330.38	50,933.32	2,353,263.70
Buchanan.....	1,738,354.89	72,039.26	962,518.40	.....	50,018.31	298,725.00	3,122,255.86	248,696.53	3,370,952.39
Buckingham.....	594,348.57	24,643.78	259,365.87	.....	2,756.94	13,877.22	894,992.38	139.54	895,131.92
Campbell.....	1,894,900.22	217,400.45	1,455,760.08	.....	139,401.00	18,666.67	3,723,588.42	1,055,242.62	4,778,831.04
Caroline.....	696,836.20	64,745.93	423,170.83	.....	4,244.33	.....	1,188,997.29	.....	1,188,997.29
Carroll.....	995,978.73	44,341.13	583,586.28	.....	38,632.38	.....	1,662,539.52	36,807.33	1,699,346.85
Charles City.....	389,751.80	31,478.46	207,468.46	.....	17,617.14	57,000.00	703,315.86	353.00	703,668.86
Charlotte.....	653,806.20	37,103.83	353,469.97	.....	15,655.20	793.33	1,090,228.53	36,698.63	1,096,927.16
Chesterfield.....	3,041,403.61	121,551.68	7,165,412.35	.....	432,776.07	10,027,130.62	20,788,304.36	1,827,427.51	22,615,731.90
Clarke.....	275,289.85	42,763.33	328,103.62	.....	2,392.97	.....	648,550.07	.....	648,550.07
Craig.....	147,773.53	11,897.04	68,689.26	12,736.31	504.40	.....	241,570.54	31,947.68	273,518.22
Culpeper.....	499,379.78	34,079.81	800,304.09	.....	14,865.08	100,000.00	1,448,598.76	97,448.19	1,546,046.95
Cumberland.....	336,113.26	16,774.48	192,353.37	.....	2,177.10	.....	547,418.21	.....	547,418.21

TABLE 44—RECEIPTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1965-66—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	From State Funds	From Federal Funds	From City-County Funds	From District Funds	From Other Funds	From Loans, Bonds, Etc.	Total Receipts	Total Balances	Total Receipts and Balances
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Dickson.....	967,609 89	99,573 29	484,704 26	.....	7,103 09	48,337 35	1,607,327 88	310,370 41	1,917,698 29
Durham.....	958,956 28	79,553 43	713,658 95	.....	23,547 54	368,023 84	2,143,740 04	848,353 10	2,992,093 14
Essex.....	315,723 86	25,153 04	329,607 79	.....	3,888 97	.....	674,373 66	.....	674,373 66
Fairfax.....	10,668,468 28	9,907,691 34	33,752,026 00	.....	3,124,242 36	21,516,756 05	79,059,184 03	7,360,920 47	86,420,104 50
Fauquier.....	764,553 75	216,029 36	1,339,624 00	.....	116,500 12	300,000 00	2,736,707 23	.....	2,736,707 23
Floyd.....	430,148 04	62,584 93	352,007 92	.....	15,625 65	.....	800,366 54	80,674 27	950,040 81
Fluvanna.....	255,713 32	16,942 96	412,211 12	.....	3,787 09	.....	688,654 49	.....	688,654 49
Franklin.....	1,229,747 82	84,689 23	837,357 77	.....	11,917 42	76,971 55	2,240,683 79	268,003 29	2,509,287 08
Frederick.....	868,767 41	42,105 72	947,912 09	.....	10,632 95	460,000 00	2,329,418 17	167,576 56	2,496,994 73
Giles.....	592,817 09	108,588 06	853,150 44	\$ 265,255 00	7,818 82	.....	1,827,629 41	.....	1,827,629 41
Gloucester.....	509,430 47	90,918 12	492,735 12	.....	5,502 78	160,000 00	1,258,586 49	1,219 17	1,259,805 66
Goehland.....	340,599 73	58,399 56	531,215 14	.....	3,874 43	60,825 00	964,913 86	21,107 49	986,021 35
Grayson.....	606,846 16	77,958 95	256,398 65	63,224 27	16,943 11	.....	1,021,371 14	153,225 75	1,174,596 89
Greene.....	202,446 32	6,445 74	123,132 70	.....	1,218 91	.....	333,243 67	.....	333,243 67
Greenville.....	848,352 11	20,300 01	391,496 51	.....	13,507 21	.....	1,273,655 84	.....	1,273,655 84
Halifax.....	1,720,199 51	183,577 05	812,686 90	.....	133,528 42	777,168 66	3,627,160 54	122,812 91	3,749,973 45
Hanover.....	1,330,749 84	107,970 00	1,405,009 87	4,266 94	39,740 25	72,436 89	2,960,773 79	783,776 33	3,744,480 12
Henrico.....	4,377,575 54	191,851 38	9,707,173 63	.....	340,747 54	.....	14,617,348 09	1,404,014 65	16,021,362 74
Henry.....	2,269,550 27	141,653 91	1,733,536 50	.....	32,292 18	1,042,207 41	5,219,240 30	1,392,990 79	6,612,231 09
Highland.....	99,279 94	44,531 20	153,217 57	.....	14,059 55	.....	311,088 26	.....	311,088 26
Isle of Wight.....	822,672 45	167,801 28	945,339 78	.....	13,893 27	7,762 50	1,957,469 28	480,657 99	2,438,127 27
James City.....	See Williamsburg City.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George.....	261,571 85	123,605 71	323,876 37	.....	7,487 35	.....	716,541 28	5,030 00	721,591 28
King and Queen.....	209,757 97	8,052 11	232,557 38	.....	11,317 36	.....	461,684 82	.....	461,684 82
King William.....	238,651 09	6,904 62	199,885 25	20,000 00	10,113 96	.....	475,554 92	.....	475,554 92

Lancaster.....	287,441 67	13,093 40	386,471 48	1,476 72	698,483 27	7,856 45	696,339 72
Lee.....	1,425,198 12	285,530 41	474,142 99	47,391 33	2,427,902 81	66,306 56	2,494,209 37
Loudoun.....	1,051,543 21	152,658 12	2,301,388 20	25,281 60	1,876,745 67	.....	5,407,616 80
Louis.....	634,242 64	20,368 29	423,861 74	2,594 55	1,081,007 22	.....	1,081,067 22
Lunenburg.....	740,930 22	108,432 62	424,608 77	8,286 93	2,209,327 66	50,748 21	2,290,075 87
Madison.....	325,912 33	10,210 02	285,342 57	10,481 38	631,946 30	3,341 75	635,288 05
Mathews.....	187,844 55	25,354 44	307,419 57	153 60	638,072 16	1,280 61	639,352 77
Mecklenburg.....	1,735,946 29	256,101 09	874,224 93	32,416 56	3,205,688 87	.....	3,205,688 87
Middlesex.....	264,037 88	22,716 31	318,034 49	1,906 89	606,695 57	.....	606,695 57
Montgomery.....	1,307,104 99	237,414 83	929,143 25	373,293 62	2,933,069 13	512,542 20	3,445,611 33
Nansenond.....	1,758,157 83	108,892 46	1,146,092 00	23,317 31	3,226,107 94	487,789 33	3,713,857 27
Nelson.....	559,304 74	15,646 21	452,812 76	18,634 29	1,046,308 00	.....	1,046,308 00
New Kent.....	199,309 31	19,017 95	234,980 88	14,962 44	483,330 58	.....	483,330 58
Northampton.....	788,145 85	17,082 61	416,447 85	12,505 01	1,417,407 76	197,838 32	1,615,246 08
Northumberland.....	399,830 07	16,569 22	441,225 94	6,231 98	863,857 21	200 00	864,057 21
Nottoway.....	796,709 26	131,058 10	505,555 60	19,800 04	1,453,133 00	.....	1,453,133 00
Orange.....	429,350 17	16,896 31	733,358 88	10,087 04	1,209,691 40	9,465 39	1,219,156 79
Page.....	652,253 02	85,075 93	525,710 23	560 71	1,298,645 21	56,445 76	1,325,090 97
Patrick.....	766,586 65	98,629 80	401,003 53	4,818 92	1,271,038 90	.....	1,271,038 90
Pittsylvania.....	3,156,029 57	396,839 93	1,424,964 42	23,239 56	5,066,873 72	7,082 67	5,073,956 39
Powhatan.....	217,408 06	6,639 76	238,868 59	5,355 32	468,949 73	23,002 08	492,041 81
Prince Edward.....	209,922 27	34,821 22	385,976 38	25,666 48	656,386 35	1,690 59	658,076 94
Prince George.....	752,997 69	448,795 15	762,090 99	17,031 25	1,980,915 08	21,889 84	2,002,804 92
Prince William.....	2,598,379 40	1,017,231 37	4,922,494 00	49,774 05	13,690,402 46	3,710,199 02	17,400,601 48
Pulaski.....	1,177,553 42	270,720 79	639,150 60	51,493 05	2,138,917 86	.....	2,138,917 86
Rapahannock.....	171,446 02	5,370 17	191,500 00	6,247 52	374,563 71	5,802 02	380,365 73
Richmond.....	298,585 27	32,790 89	335,974 18	3,870 05	813,720 39	.....	813,720 39
Ryanoke.....	3,020,127 77	237,710 32	3,998,976 43	164,439 74	7,192,895 44	688,754 05	8,501,649 40
Rockbridge.....	752,863 89	58,619 11	679,649 45	32,873 58	1,896,931 02	44,345 65	1,941,279 67
Rockingham.....	1,827,319 11	147,386 37	1,522,393 38	28,307 97	4,331,700 16	252,094 72	4,583,794 88
Russell.....	1,251,449 86	191,076 60	1,120,354 52	37,257 98	2,606,805 62	86,497 42	2,693,303 04
Scott.....	1,192,480 72	146,200 33	553,156 34	17,931 97	1,910,779 36	15,547 60	1,926,326 96
Shenandoah.....	851,348 54	50,333 17	785,041 93	14,198 96	1,700,922 59	.....	1,700,922 59
Smyth.....	1,245,711 77	60,438 84	827,385 83	37,660 25	2,171,216 69	210,075 06	2,381,294 75
Southampton.....	770,885 14	31,432 70	768,814 72	13,145 81	1,584,278 37	79,995 02	1,664,273 39

TABLE 44—RECEIPTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1965-66—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	From State Funds	From Federal Funds	From City-County Funds	From District Funds	From Other Funds	From Loans, Bonds, Etc.	Total Receipts	Total Balances	Total Receipts and Balances
COUNTIES									
Spotsylvania.....	\$ 699,551 36	\$ 42,110 57	\$ 654,045 65		\$ 9,188 74	\$ 130,500 00	\$ 1,535,426 32	\$ 64,512 98	\$ 1,599,939 30
Stafford.....	646,489 41	283,038 60	800,667 81		36,042 02	1,063,560 21	2,829,798 05		2,829,798 05
Stafford.....	207,451 73	13,036 18	112,274 18		969 29		333,761 38	169 23	333,930 61
Sussex.....	569,751 23	15,721 40	567,507 41		6,531 77		1,159,541 81		1,159,541 81
Tazewell.....	2,324,457 03	250,370 65	946,730 25	\$ 389,530 40	49,176 84	44,476 57	4,014,741 74	\$50,621 97	4,865,363 71
Warren.....	325,638 35	29,639 22	668,750 00		11,003 30		1,036,030 87		1,036,030 87
Washington.....	1,706,675 06	371,829 48	961,526 49	349,661 85	97,591 36	289,000 00	3,776,284 24	318,504 21	4,094,878 45
Westmoreland.....	473,567 37	88,922 96	525,238 68		4,086 04	380,000 00	1,471,845 05	56,634 44	1,528,479 49
Wise.....	2,215,218 04	454,765 86	835,276 05	271,457 86	143,948 21	6,774 33	3,927,440 35	478,103 12	4,405,543 47
Wythe.....	1,007,615 26	133,703 03	720,667 63		29,431 60		1,891,417 52		1,891,417 52
York.....	733,374 72	649,935 52	1,472,106 43		41,058 41	2,017,674 28	4,914,119 36	549,925 78	5,464,075 14
Total Counties	\$ 99,884,927 26	\$ 22,670,470 51	\$132,662,555 88	\$ 1,985,389 68	\$ 7,017,473 37	\$ 58,686,680 03	\$322,907,496 73	\$ 29,025,712 64	\$351,933,209 37
TOWNS									
Abingdon.....	\$ 163,928 77	\$ 4,780 56	\$ 214,993 80		\$ 1,838 35	\$ 4,025 20	\$ 390,106 68	\$ 117,531 32	\$ 507,638 00
Cape Charles.....	85,720 80	15,482 44	419 04	\$ 59,201 04	100 64		100,963 96	6,636 00	167,599 96
Colonial Beach.....	50,352 34	18,454 72	104,001 47				172,808 53	20,285 32	193,093 85
Fries.....	57,349 04		20,638 07		75,791 36		153,778 47	10,010 65	163,789 12
Lexington.....	158,489 30	5,946 68	271,051 06		7,373 11	6,500 00	449,360 15	32,941 59	482,301 74
Poquoson.....	180,115 95	106,302 69	234,221 08		4,538 94	72,380 44	600,559 10	8,946 94	609,506 04
Salville.....	112,187 12	8,273 35	171,714 46	45,339 12	49,885 51	100,000 00	487,399 56	87,036 84	574,436 40
West Point.....	88,029 17	1,668 18	123,714 97		23,463 57	555,768 68	792,614 57		792,614 57
Total Towns.....	\$ 896,172 49	\$ 163,858 62	\$ 1,140,753 95	\$ 104,540 16	\$ 163,081 48	\$ 739,274 32	\$ 3,207,651 02	\$ 283,388 66	\$ 3,491,069 68

[illegible]

TABLE 44—RECEIPTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1965-66—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	From State Funds	From Federal Funds	From City-County Funds	From District Funds	From Other Funds	From Loans, Bonds, Etc.	Total Receipts	Total Balances	Total Receipts and Balances
Alexandria	\$ 1,853,460 46	\$ 1,092,337 25	\$ 5,932,509 89		\$ 93,554 80		\$ 8,971,961 40		\$ 8,971,961 40
Bristol	611,377 08	90,724 34	887,713 13		12,772 49		1,572,587 64	12,300 04	1,584,887 68
Buena Vista	273,463 64	8,336 37	199,712 81		37,658 77	\$ 23,000 00	542,171 59	2,974 30	545,145 89
Charlotteville	745,267 83	76,188 08	1,650,538 64		67,730 49	85,600 15	2,625,385 19	2,756,363 55	5,381,748 74
Chesapeake	4,087,876 21	762,545 47	3,628,267 81		343,311 66	995,000 00	9,817,001 15	1,773,308 39	11,590,309 54
Clifton Forge	152,102 28	7,271 05	242,624 21		12,601 30		414,599 74		414,599 74
Colonial Heights	470,611 80	118,159 80	530,910 00		13,382 62		1,133,064 22	61 28	1,133,125 50
Covington	379,469 73	10,492 11	479,981 23		7,528 89		877,471 96		877,471 96
Danville	1,511,273 42	57,200 48	2,124,504 59		63,303 47		3,756,281 96		3,756,281 96
Fairfax	560,226 00	361,981 00	2,079,714 47				3,001,921 47	701,798 05	3,703,719 52
Falls Church	254,507 75	162,641 24	1,208,186 67		6,746 02		1,632,081 68	97,887 98	1,729,969 66
Franklin	348,020 27	17,023 09	279,791 37		165,974 63	695,622 93	1,506,432 29		1,506,432 29
Fredericksburg	331,431 31	71,148 73	550,532 00		52,849 51		1,005,961 55	18,214 98	1,024,176 53
Galax	236,158 68	34,236 60	262,792 00		116,741 88		649,929 16	9,239 00	659,168 16
Hampton	3,384,618 65	2,305,227 03	4,483,000 00		135,247 62	1,204,094 52	11,512,187 82	148,376 81	11,660,564 63
Harrisonburg	306,568 35	27,012 36	1,046,837 67		21,250 56		1,401,668 94		1,401,668 94
Hopewell	797,210 79	88,470 36	923,780 79		24,465 46	932,000 00	2,765,927 40	1,368 86	2,767,296 26
Lynchburg	1,831,879 54	177,957 13	3,710,396 69		74,879 58	1,555,226 82	7,350,339 76	2,153,511 76	9,503,851 52
Martinsville	761,199 66	50,051 21	1,289,168 29		41,974 11	91,542 05	2,233,935 32		2,233,935 32
Newport News	3,652,093 46	1,280,705 23	7,123,615 06		250,914 70		12,307,328 45	18,475 84	12,325,804 29
Norfolk	6,685,150 94	4,219,388 31	11,177,938 62		244,518 85		22,326,996 75		22,326,996 75
Norton	225,328 52	25,096 50	167,592 48		3,109 17	29,631 34	450,788 01		450,788 01
Petersburg	1,391,394 35	174,991 82	2,864,725 23		64,078 85		4,495,189 75	524,088 60	5,019,278 35
Portsmouth	3,611,389 60	1,189,391 54	5,103,567 00		248,474 30	60,000 00	10,212,822 44	20,636 12	10,233,458 56
Radford	345,167 62	61,573 84	346,009 34		46,653 64	7,500 00	806,904 44		806,904 44

Richmond.....	5,287,787 99	556,976 64	19,600,927 50	.....	546,616 95	.....	25,992,309 08	3,382,753 21	29,375,062 29
Roanoke.....	2,391,255 21	257,072 40	5,617,444 31	.....	158,227 56	.....	8,423,999 48	.....	8,423,999 48
South Boston.....	258,919 80	12,167 32	233,047 25	.....	27,817 30	.....	531,951 67	.....	531,951 67
Staunton.....	615,753 90	36,861 95	1,347,803 12	.....	.....	.....	1,994,418 97	.....	1,994,418 97
Suffolk.....	294,172 66	36,241 93	475,648 47	.....	33,166 85	.....	839,229 91	.....	839,229 91
Virginia Beach.....	4,741,409 26	2,665,331 19	5,208,188 98	.....	313,293 04	4,750,000 00	17,678,823 47	1,124,453 49	18,803,275 96
Waynesboro.....	522,325 78	14,125 97	1,238,747 61	.....	19,148 52	337,098 46	2,181,446 34	.....	2,181,446 34
Williamsburg.....	630,786 64	140,722 42	1,808,418 16	.....	39,468 30	.....	2,619,465 52	291,224 59	2,910,630 11
Winchester.....	353,652 43	20,125 80	696,100 00	.....	79,759 86	458,100 00	1,607,738 09	90,842 56	1,698,580 65
Total Cities.....	\$ 49,903,331 21	\$ 16,234,376 99	\$ 94,510,825 39	.....	\$ 3,367,221 75	\$ 11,224,476 27	\$ 175,240,231 61	\$ 13,127,879 41	\$ 188,368,111 02
Total State.....	\$ 151,243,915 49	\$ 39,098,463 98	\$ 228,626,258 76	\$ 2,089,929 84	\$ 10,765,129 12	\$ 70,687,830 62	\$ 502,511,527 81	\$ 42,470,249 31	\$ 544,981,777 12

TABLE 45—DISBURSEMENTS BY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Administration	Instruction	Other Instructional Costs	Co-ordinate Activities	Auxiliary Agencies	Operation of School Plant
Accomack.....	\$ 44,849 20	\$ 1,507,335 79	\$ 67,284 01	.....	\$ 220,468 91	\$ 143,930 30
Albemarle.....	65,903 09	1,733,768 56	109,231 27	\$ 7,857 87	241,120 32	124,790 18
Alleghany.....	22,674 44	673,308 68	32,716 61	5,636 66	129,579 11	62,542 93
Amelia.....	21,991 47	421,885 82	32,881 94	.....	40,787 00	33,223 86
Amherst.....	23,066 09	981,509 04	42,267 25	.....	175,595 64	82,790 44
Appomattox.....	17,469 52	544,098 19	43,847 76	.....	90,284 99	49,692 88
Arlington.....	523,376 83	12,951,237 11	1,642,301 41	305,981 46	590,784 46	1,368,045 60
Augusta.....	42,112 36	2,454,800 37	118,341 81	4,190 02	317,094 91	230,706 67
Bath.....	16,980 77	265,850 30	15,431 61	82 00	53,545 10	27,141 43
Bedford.....	46,412 97	1,622,479 87	106,621 84	1,612 83	272,883 23	187,408 99
Bland.....	14,569 03	252,188 05	7,313 95	272 45	50,860 92	25,582 61
Botetourt.....	25,108 09	960,935 99	41,240 77	.....	151,686 11	130,637 96
Brunswick.....	21,099 89	1,016,654 39	25,425 22	.....	157,097 46	74,850 25
Buchanan.....	26,829 38	1,661,377 09	76,295 05	3,374 85	226,415 65	140,742 89
Buckingham.....	23,331 14	625,522 86	26,658 04	.....	138,065 34	42,508 40
Campbell.....	44,227 43	2,246,500 48	233,861 05	.....	272,494 91	207,846 99
Caroline.....	26,258 76	756,219 65	38,557 55	525 00	129,966 70	68,818 51
Carroll.....	24,395 51	1,028,900 24	126,879 85	1,250 00	171,828 54	74,926 56
Charles City.....	12,955 50	429,263 20	39,185 86	.....	57,669 81	40,111 38
Charlotte.....	14,148 52	727,127 17	26,601 35	1,000 00	126,603 07	54,789 73
Chesterfield.....	155,862 60	6,162,952 58	426,057 35	.....	866,125 00	688,895 12
Clarke.....	17,481 22	448,100 60	21,687 58	.....	44,650 83	36,014 83
Craig.....	7,387 07	152,463 09	6,693 64	.....	36,722 15	11,667 69
Culpeper.....	27,567 67	842,240 67	45,944 23	6 85	104,298 28	62,032 30
Cumberland.....	14,287 45	359,925 18	12,615 13	.....	65,358 82	23,102 64
Dickenson.....	27,183 36	984,440 66	68,534 33	4,065 13	194,242 49	75,433 72
Dinwiddie.....	31,134 35	1,079,355 47	98,301 11	2,936 05	145,718 83	102,183 61
Essex.....	13,184 09	438,493 95	49,295 30	.....	64,361 26	39,496 72
Fairfax.....	1,193,879 54	33,926,076 87	2,796,173 87	41,346 8	1,848,808 18	4,641,603 23
Fauquier.....	57,438 21	1,584,901 21	68,399 40	928 75	250,911 75	182,003 11
Floyd.....	21,462 80	517,174 85	40,123 77	.....	115,190 91	51,015 49
Fluvanna.....	20,614 72	465,384 48	27,621 93	.....	93,070 25	44,427 30
Franklin.....	33,991 20	1,350,821 16	81,199 99	2,201 33	205,687 30	154,157 93
Frederick.....	46,191 92	1,164,491 13	51,804 93	9,407 48	163,509 94	125,112 06
Giles.....	27,499 49	1,084,986 54	78,734 60	.....	152,685 16	143,468 74
Gloucester.....	23,388 96	655,047 59	50,556 91	841 62	98,176 05	62,078 32
Goochland.....	24,144 56	501,454 81	34,165 59	.....	75,081 23	42,770 86
Grayson.....	20,246 48	530,799 78	200,346 42	.....	148,667 17	44,001 49
Greene.....	10,925 94	219,833 51	10,521 23	.....	33,736 85	20,406 29
Greenville.....	25,372 24	914,589 38	44,439 42	102 71	111,232 75	68,124 31

COUNTIES AND CITIES—1965-66

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges	Total Operation	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Total Balances	Total Disbursements and Balances
\$ 63,128 66	\$ 19,472 44	\$ 2,066,469 31	\$ 15,929 63	\$ 107,136 00	\$ 2,189,534 94	\$ 145,215 53	\$ 2,334,750 47
60,139 63	16,513 73	2,359,324 65	1,946,539 82	156,375 00	4,462,239 47	10,482 67	4,472,722 14
30,370 19	7,968 34	964,796 96	28,711 45	102,945 20	1,096,453 61	575 06	1,097,028 67
41,475 70	9,666 00	601,911 79	200,689 44	.....	802,601 23	.....	802,601 23
39,173 29	9,708 77	1,354,110 52	588,042 04	163,104 40	2,105,256 96	337,529 55	2,442,786 51
10,938 50	7,298 73	763,630 57	48,244 27	49,222 14	861,096 98	21,682 02	882,779 00
842,086 33	384,746 05	18,608,562 25	1,160,292 33	1,868,895 47	21,637,750 05	5,732,378 36	27,370,128 41
82,425 80	26,633 84	3,276,305 78	211,568 54	295,963 21	3,783,837 53	407,212 27	4,191,049 80
11,090 34	4,555 57	394,677 12	2,648 08	34,664 42	431,989 62	46,253 75	478,243 37
71,488 79	30,549 31	2,339,457 83	685,230 77	400,015 35	3,424,703 95	538,891 44	3,963,595 39
8,569 42	4,378 31	363,734 74	90,473 33	34,733 98	488,942 05	12,850 04	501,792 09
30,767 95	15,722 64	1,356,099 51	24,386 71	195,771 16	1,576,257 38	208,406 57	1,784,663 95
19,737 44	9,331 59	1,324,196 24	744,457 68	176,016 30	2,244,670 22	108,593 48	2,353,263 70
66,747 69	19,631 21	2,221,413 81	300,988 90	221,799 06	2,744,201 77	626,750 62	3,370,952 39
20,680 31	8,581 34	885,347 43	9,369 26	.....	894,716 69	415 23	895,131 92
58,150 06	15,528 29	3,078,609 21	1,051,344 28	385,697 51	4,515,651 00	263,180 04	4,778,831 04
25,133 43	8,502 43	1,053,982 03	14,495 05	119,073 75	1,187,550 83	1,446 46	1,188,997 29
34,126 23	22,074 75	1,484,381 68	34,009 50	143,680 00	1,662,071 18	37,275 67	1,699,346 85
16,399 14	5,661 86	601,246 75	58,293 32	42,813 17	702,353 24	1,315 62	703,668 86
17,282 48	7,711 65	975,263 97	13,168 71	53,184 30	1,041,616 98	55,310 18	1,096,927 16
203,102 37	103,659 03	8,607,654 05	4,148,217 06	2,051,225 25	14,807,096 36	7,808,635 54	22,615,731 90
17,553 68	5,988 48	591,477 22	13,549 05	43,523 80	648,550 07	.....	648,550 07
6,739 12	3,629 05	225,301 81	.....	9,462 00	234,763 81	38,754 41	273,518 22
42,230 78	7,556 88	1,131,877 66	196,673 72	39,077 00	1,367,628 38	178,388 57	1,546,016 95
13,044 43	3,059 25	491,392 90	6,224 94	48,135 98	545,753 82	1,664 39	547,418 21
88,559 26	12,437 64	1,454,896 59	64,979 64	97,259 25	1,617,135 48	300,562 81	1,917,698 29
27,267 19	10,918 89	1,497,818 50	1,102,490 11	151,915 99	2,752,224 60	239,868 54	2,992,093 14
15,265 41	5,573 78	625,670 51	1,278 18	47,424 97	674,373 66	.....	674,373 66
1,989,449 47	771,133 10	47,208,471 14	22,477,349 09	10,538,710 04	80,224,530 27	6,195,574 23	86,420,104 50
72,093 76	24,226 20	2,240,902 39	121,194 84	74,610 00	2,436,707 23	300,000 00	2,736,707 23
48,139 65	7,559 23	800,666 70	13,913 33	78,159 08	892,739 11	57,304 70	950,040 81
10,433 80	9,758 50	671,310 98	853 44	14,312 60	686,477 02	2,177 47	688,654 49
31,075 54	19,954 17	1,879,088 62	381,565 73	248,632 73	2,509,287 08	.....	2,509,287 08
44,674 58	17,124 14	1,622,316 18	619,069 79	168,361 84	2,409,747 81	87,246 92	2,496,994 73
21,030 36	9,610 89	1,518,015 78	40,098 71	265,255 00	1,823,369 49	4,259 92	1,827,629 41
25,843 67	8,147 96	924,081 08	246,125 41	88,109 21	1,258,315 70	1,489 96	1,259,805 66
19,497 62	7,918 47	705,033 14	122,526 89	90,851 20	918,411 23	67,610 12	986,021 35
9,274 32	17,485 51	970,821 17	49,084 64	71,461 30	1,091,367 11	83,229 78	1,174,596 89
6,270 33	2,273 22	303,967 37	438 30	28,838 00	333,243 67	.....	333,243 67
39,356 15	9,314 88	1,212,531 84	7,317 62	53,806 38	1,273,655 84	.....	1,273,655 84

TABLE 45—DISBURSEMENTS BY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Administration	Instruction	Other Instructional Costs	Co-ordinate Activities	Auxiliary Agencies	Operation of School Plant
Halifax.....	\$ 54,437 80	\$ 1,663,281 97	\$ 210,403 57		\$ 331,029 13	\$ 129,410 67
Hanover.....	46,312 43	1,780,030 98	75,716 97	\$ 393 51	236,679 82	175,223 97
Henrico.....	144,605 51	8,956,859 70	709,948 55	24,459 99	758,255 80	1,009,694 80
Henry.....	40,206 47	2,586,018 24	146,913 89	15,946 51	291,734 86	255,945 65
Highland.....	11,791 79	169,862 77	19,048 99		35,198 74	20,148 67
Isle of Wight.....	29,961 80	1,102,630 59	124,350 33	2,641 07	143,972 13	116,203 19
James City.....	See Williamsburg City.					
King George.....	31,595 31	379,135 40	39,806 08	5,499 54	92,644 13	47,475 10
King and Queen.....	10,490 96	291,891 54	21,824 80		56,263 12	27,121 10
King William.....	10,410 33	295,226 25	20,727 65		60,650 51	28,517 87
Lancaster.....	10,859 15	479,261 29	11,093 48		61,591 09	35,428 21
Lee.....	27,642 02	1,412,889 01	67,553 14	5,455 98	188,307 01	93,114 21
Loudoun.....	55,796 36	1,998,731 32	113,380 26	5,525 27	267,834 16	202,077 73
Louisa.....	20,423 15	720,827 83	24,560 19		117,841 05	61,071 62
Lunenburg.....	25,547 62	717,964 26	31,021 62	4,104 48	101,979 86	43,350 56
Madison.....	19,329 50	389,066 05	26,173 28		71,769 84	35,773 95
Mathews.....	12,249 43	328,135 52	18,898 90		44,453 33	41,345 28
Mecklenburg.....	43,449 23	1,831,338 05	247,072 90		231,242 57	140,033 24
Middlesex.....	11,222 44	382,992 12	33,394 22		52,438 75	43,750 74
Montgomery.....	37,048 84	1,631,543 36	106,497 56		177,329 88	152,475 33
Nansemond.....	54,038 72	1,836,859 68	91,489 66	3,180 18	179,371 69	220,350 43
Nelson.....	19,755 97	679,821 47	27,771 45		156,169 25	52,942 60
New Kent.....	12,008 50	293,974 31	30,430 22		47,440 24	29,110 27
Northampton.....	26,754 00	832,397 58	31,145 98		89,847 84	85,215 35
Northumberland.....	11,845 37	559,935 84	12,575 34		88,373 69	46,935 06
Nottoway.....	24,559 03	1,040,659 70	69,539 23		79,310 39	67,360 48
Orange.....	24,436 17	779,108 87	45,528 13		95,918 68	62,055 32
Page.....	28,242 25	833,497 78	45,279 50	1,748 09	99,491 79	70,099 81
Patrick.....	20,475 77	809,771 01	53,788 28	2,800 21	133,591 83	59,535 12
Pittsylvania.....	58,195 88	3,223,573 04	377,234 57		560,555 08	271,914 25
Powhatan.....	13,919 85	307,143 03	20,284 38		52,418 64	21,701 01
Prince Edward.....	22,251 24	385,609 02	35,426 41	4,223 10	75,706 73	31,456 15
Prince George.....	33,434 52	1,310,848 72	100,495 74	1,508 88	187,762 37	156,093 88
Prince William.....	118,181 61	5,318,849 21	297,848 17	13,713 09	374,107 58	654,856 66
Pulaski.....	44,357 54	1,464,218 52	161,043 47	4,284 76	142,307 71	117,081 88
Rappahannock.....	10,533 45	233,575 48	12,661 09	650 00	55,523 65	19,659 09
Richmond.....	13,693 38	395,519 11	58,795 28		50,842 17	35,773 12
Roanoke.....	70,377 38	4,405,370 36	277,815 98	5,880 50	340,256 98	407,559 85
Rockbridge.....	23,903 95	1,018,046 22	62,904 08	3,588 24	158,837 50	97,828 58
Rockingham.....	45,554 00	2,322,488 17	127,820 80		288,142 87	206,677 15

COUNTIES AND CITIES—1965-66—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges	Total Operation	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Total Balances	Total Disbursements and Balances
\$ 177,648 88	\$ 50,844 29	\$ 2,617,056 31	\$ 855,791 79	\$ 184,242 58	\$ 3,657,090 68	\$ 92,882 77	\$ 3,749,973 45
77,223 88	21,679 60	2,413,261 16	594,232 49	356,273 87	3,363,767 52	380,712 60	3,744,480 12
578,776 94	114,592 40	12,297,193 69	1,032,952 94	1,815,521 75	15,145,668 38	875,694 36	16,021,362 74
131,991 21	53,217 45	3,521,974 28	879,321 46	573,634 55	4,974,930 29	1,637,300 80	6,612,231 09
2,027 09	4,029 80	262,107 85	15,610 41	33,370 00	311,088 26	.....	311,088 26
71,827 31	17,541 09	1,609,127 51	477,681 94	247,477 00	2,334,286 45	103,840 82	2,438,127 27
44,700 84	8,569 88	649,426 28	29,466 89	37,604 50	716,497 67	5,093 61	721,591 28
12,045 25	4,218 14	423,854 91	20,061 91	17,768 00	461,684 82	.....	461,681 82
8,005 84	3,498 36	427,036 81	15,574 09	32,944 02	475,554 92	.....	475,554 92
13,405 44	7,250 44	618,889 10	25,490 33	48,876 97	693,256 40	3,083 32	696,339 72
55,387 07	18,589 99	1,868,938 43	216,214 14	159,927 90	2,245,080 47	249,128 90	2,494,209 37
127,514 01	26,417 69	2,797,276 80	2,080,060 67	530,279 33	5,407,616 80	.....	5,407,616 80
20,636 05	6,060 47	971,420 36	32,179 73	71,090 06	1,074,690 15	6,377 07	1,081,067 22
11,215 31	37,552 93	972,736 64	994,735 95	132,954 77	2,100,427 36	159,648 51	2,260,075 87
31,891 36	7,308 67	581,312 65	7,394 40	46,581 00	635,288 05	.....	635,288 05
18,312 39	2,941 10	466,335 95	160,536 44	9,842 90	636,715 29	2,637 48	639,352 77
169,558 89	18,858 66	2,681,553 54	243,679 77	280,455 56	3,205,688 87	.....	3,205,688 87
4,811 08	5,099 27	533,708 62	424 00	72,562 95	606,695 57	.....	606,695 57
134,125 19	23,673 63	2,262,693 79	121,683 53	628,239 08	3,012,616 40	432,994 93	3,445,611 33
284,353 38	24,165 71	2,693,809 45	630,989 12	307,400 60	3,695,199 17	18,758 10	3,713,957 27
32,694 78	9,827 92	978,983 44	14,870 00	52,215 00	1,046,068 44	329 56	1,046,398 00
6,402 45	4,634 11	424,000 10	15,110 76	40,011 75	479,122 61	4,207 97	483,330 58
48,765 16	13,053 54	1,127,184 45	222,149 05	79,673 49	1,429,006 99	186,239 09	1,615,246 08
14,819 46	4,526 16	739,010 92	47,081 29	77,765 00	863,857 21	200 00	864,057 21
46,293 03	23,686 93	1,351,408 79	76,041 86	21,976 00	1,449,426 65	3,706 35	1,453,133 00
40,060 41	10,706 37	1,057,813 95	57,051 39	98,610 80	1,213,476 14	5,680 65	1,219,156 79
44,667 15	13,407 82	1,136,434 19	51,060 20	100,956 60	1,288,450 99	36,639 98	1,325,090 97
42,563 13	11,901 13	1,134,426 48	82,817 92	53,368 96	1,270,613 36	425 54	1,271,038 90
156,782 32	32,119 53	1,680,374 67	389,080 92	.....	5,069,455 59	4,500 80	5,073,956 39
24,130 49	2,918 11	442,515 51	7,374 55	22,110 20	472,000 26	20,041 55	492,041 81
27,923 33	9,325 41	591,921 39	41,335 86	22,184 00	655,441 25	2,635 69	658,076 94
68,366 35	18,204 87	1,876,715 33	53,062 59	32,600 00	1,962,377 92	40,427 00	2,002,804 92
194,065 99	59,614 85	7,031,237 16	2,391,935 53	4,168,316 02	13,591,488 71	3,809,112 77	17,400,601 48
80,698 92	18,811 85	2,032,804 65	83,875 21	22,238 00	2,138,917 86	.....	2,138,917 86
7,476 13	4,335 94	344,414 83	23,044 98	7,959 00	375,418 81	4,946 92	380,365 73
14,068 01	5,411 79	574,102 86	139,696 30	46,355 53	760,154 69	53,565 70	813,720 39
173,679 81	45,161 79	5,726,102 65	1,502,441 26	681,520 81	7,910,064 72	681,584 77	8,591,649 49
39,432 31	13,509 75	1,418,350 63	252,433 78	169,383 53	1,840,167 94	101,111 73	1,941,279 67
69,718 16	26,850 82	3,087,251 97	1,070,299 59	288,972 91	4,446,524 47	137,270 41	4,583,794 88

TABLE 45—DISBURSEMENTS BY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Administration	Instruction	Other Instructional Costs	Co-ordinate Activities	Auxiliary Agencies	Operation of School Plant
Russell.....	\$ 40,568 16	\$ 1,557,003 81	\$ 106,489 25	\$ 7,343 21	\$ 217,810 97	\$ 152,298 36
Scott.....	39,762 70	1,259,612 39	68,313 52	.....	194,286 35	100,360 48
Shenandoah.....	32,630 63	1,144,474 34	59,654 18	288 00	133,788 56	129,322 75
Smyth.....	27,186 69	1,412,551 81	108,982 66	.....	144,343 30	108,074 88
Southampton.....	26,970 55	989,322 60	59,047 56	.....	159,352 22	103,361 98
Spotsylvania.....	26,493 68	888,256 77	65,460 58	.....	122,001 88	91,619 53
Stafford.....	31,665 18	1,001,278 24	98,485 25	13,418 63	163,490 17	124,584 69
Surry.....	13,242 88	218,058 02	3,560 79	.....	46,667 70	20,035 74
Sussex.....	25,340 18	732,485 46	30,089 95	.....	114,274 08	73,073 65
Tazewell.....	41,788 93	2,275,395 87	167,466 18	3,121 41	326,250 47	183,779 13
Warren.....	23,961 67	672,734 72	44,768 82	1,100 00	64,673 29	67,450 41
Washington.....	41,239 73	2,057,150 47	226,424 58	4,114 13	231,288 25	206,941 59
Westmoreland.....	17,231 64	587,321 04	81,363 81	13 00	127,540 37	59,477 73
Wise.....	42,365 63	2,422,451 81	159,737 22	15,021 92	287,858 94	193,482 95
Wythe.....	26,418 92	1,192,807 60	85,199 79	9,839 66	145,974 55	116,479 75
York.....	61,975 74	1,653,384 96	147,622 51	17,153 89	208,258 88	211,386 67
Total Counties.....	\$ 4,695,745 49	\$ 161,478,739 64	\$12,567,094 72	\$ 570,640 19	\$17,698,119 82	\$17,103,182 56
TOWNS						
Abingdon.....	\$ 8,755 68	\$ 278,500 24	\$ 20,850 98	\$ 50 00	\$ 7,455 64	\$ 24,215 98
Cape Charles.....	4,188 14	137,491 09	4,812 34	.....	4,739 64	7,616 08
Colonial Beach.....	5,794 81	122,871 27	16,565 03	.....	7,184 45	11,159 40
Fries.....	6,163 50	126,768 67	4,018 65	.....	.....	11,060 08
Lexington.....	8,522 72	304,168 91	14,750 35	47 60	4,700 78	28,426 74
Poquoson.....	5,303 53	301,218 07	23,344 69	1,433 32	26,939 67	35,120 12
Saltville.....	1,116 05	246,702 24	14,673 80	.....	62 76	22,839 55
West Point.....	6,596 92	181,118 52	15,671 23	.....	3,111 61	11,787 96
Total Towns.....	\$ 46,441 35	\$ 1,698,839 01	\$ 114,687 07	\$ 1,530 92	\$ 54,194 55	\$ 152,225 91
VOCATIONAL- TECHNICAL SCHOOLS						
Danville.....	\$ 13,199 94	\$ 187,865 75	\$ 26,817 12	.....	.....	\$ 34,887 98
Harrisonburg.....	1,567 22	19,937 99	1,792 91	.....	.....	1,551 48
New River.....	2,528 66	77,456 60	34,839 36	.....	.....	6,343 95
Peninsula.....	4,083 83	49,240 46	7,752 24	.....	.....	9,054 61
Valley.....	.....	120,044 98	36,721 09	.....	.....	20,810 23
Total Technical Schools.....	\$ 21,379 65	\$ 454,545 78	\$ 107,922 72	.....	.....	\$ 72,648 25

COUNTIES AND CITIES—1965-66—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges	Total Operation	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Total Balances	Total Disbursements and Balances
\$ 61,566 94	\$ 19,021 29	\$ 2,162,101 99	\$ 162,541 52	\$ 334,529 17	\$ 2,659,172 68	\$ 34,130 36	\$ 2,693,303 04
159,145 10	25,713 97	1,847,194 51	43,412 11	30,080 00	1,920,686 62	5,640 34	1,926,326 96
23,502 60	16,547 20	1,540,208 26	33,174 13	127,540 20	1,700,922 59		1,700,922 59
40,802 92	14,580 05	1,856,522 31	71,825 84	263,901 10	2,192,249 25	189,045 50	2,381,294 75
37,385 00	20,080 77	1,395,520 68	1,922 69	186,835 00	1,584,278 37	79,995 02	1,664,273 39
30,479 49	11,818 23	1,236,130 16	221,238 01	142,571 13	1,599,939 30		1,599,939 30
28,153 25	13,867 11	1,474,942 52	437,732 29	160,864 64	2,073,539 45	756,258 60	2,829,798 05
6,305 20	2,650 05	310,520 38		23,241 00	333,761 38	169 23	333,930 61
23,731 29	9,877 26	1,008,871 87	75,123 38	51,991 50	1,135,986 75	23,555 06	1,159,541 81
270,522 31	29,480 73	3,297,805 03	275,376 98	488,911 39	4,062,093 40	803,270 31	4,865,363 71
42,675 22	8,336 35	925,700 48	20,386 99	54,312 30	1,000,399 77	35,631 10	1,036,030 87
74,409 92	27,546 65	2,869,115 32	429,957 76	565,981 14	3,865,054 22	229,824 23	4,094,878 45
25,301 10	12,254 13	910,502 82	507,566 74	48,844 33	1,466,913 89	61,565 60	1,528,479 49
298,310 56	37,076 37	3,456,305 40	137,982 26	206,980 00	3,801,267 66	604,275 81	4,405,543 47
47,034 93	21,165 66	1,644,920 86	39,504 19	206,779 95	1,891,205 00	212 52	1,891,417 52
46,064 46	20,592 65	2,366,439 76	809,023 81	268,870 10	3,444,333 67	2,019,741 47	5,464,075 14
\$ 8,604,267 96	\$ 2,766,597 85	\$ 25,484,388 23	\$ 55,063,447 34	\$ 33,558,719 98	\$ 314,106,555 55	\$ 37,826,653 82	\$ 351,933,209 37
\$ 12,591 19	\$ 3,367 31	\$ 355,787 02	\$ 9,300 48	\$ 21,407 20	\$ 386,494 70	\$ 121,203 30	\$ 507,698 00
3,014 47	471 66	162,333 42		5,266 54	167,599 96		167,599 96
10,973 06	1,823 21	176,371 23		5,547 33	181,918 56	11,175 29	193,093 85
5,472 11	830 38	154,313 39	757 66	125 00	155,196 05	8,593 07	163,789 12
11,279 71	9,198 64	381,095 45	14,703 79	61,878 36	457,677 60	24,624 14	482,301 74
24,246 99	6,818 37	424,424 76	140,353 79	44,727 49	609,506 04		609,506 04
6,840 92	971 80	293,207 12	142,574 94	35,753 33	471,535 39	102,901 01	574,436 40
4,991 29	3,412 33	226,689 86	563,182 95	2,771 76	792,644 57		792,644 57
\$ 79,409 74	\$ 26,893 70	\$ 2,174,222 25	\$ 870,873 61	\$ 177,477 01	\$ 3,222,572 87	\$ 268,496 81	\$ 3,491,069 68
\$ 6,646 73	\$ 1,300 18	\$ 270,717 70	\$ 63,718 21		\$ 334,435 91		\$ 334,435 91
35 74	2,048 00	26,933 34	10,326 04		37,259 38	\$ 2,319 20	39,578 58
1,280 57	1,143 69	123,592 83	45,454 01	\$ 58,738 67	227,785 51	8,244 58	236,030 09
9,060 18	610 30	79,801 62	167,420 42		247,222 04	101,860 44	349,082 48
27,114 47	998 62	205,689 39	24,570 60		230,259 99		230,259 99
\$ 44,137 69	\$ 6,100 79	\$ 706,734 88	\$ 311,489 28	\$ 58,738 67	\$ 1,076,962 83	\$ 112,424 22	\$ 1,189,387 05

TABLE 45—DISBURSEMENTS BY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
CITIES	Administration	Instruction	Other Instructional Costs	Co-ordinate Activities	Auxiliary Agencies	Operation of School Plant
Alexandria.....	\$ 250,701 69	\$ 6,830,733 08	\$ 450,493 24	\$ 35,555 18	\$ 128,620 23	\$ 904,809 38
Bristol.....	22,588 59	1,018,899 20	64,710 58	9,209 49	37,647 82	98,982 42
Buena Vista.....	16,021 95	363,016 21	30,548 43	27 80	40,043 88	37,959 81
Charlottesville.....	61,464 38	1,846,033 18	117,377 19	17,236 94	26,038 20	121,384 33
Chesapeake.....	121,281 84	6,035,145 09	885,657 51	26,286 82	411,974 53	564,817 40
Clifton Forge.....	16,417 67	312,764 05	26,831 93	9 71	7,754 33	27,169 15
Colonial Heights.....	32,874 45	844,852 66	66,564 31		26,723 75	97,822 27
Covington.....	23,725 97	699,508 10	22,143 72	1,381 05	13,264 25	58,800 76
Danville.....	47,999 34	2,695,594 83	143,423 98	8,045 54	55,905 83	281,779 29
Fairfax.....	23,356 10		2,828,659 44			
Falls Church.....	68,629 92	936,702 26	106,246 28	2,696 76	19,035 79	143,863 20
Franklin.....	31,815 43	609,420 89	27,397 81		25,742 09	47,384 85
Fredericksburg.....	24,961 58	789,773 37	39,118 59	2,490 00	14,897 15	67,518 94
Galax.....	8,982 19	338,065 80	30,176 04	1,256 80	7,787 69	21,924 31
Hampton.....	123,916 07	6,518,127 64	592,919 04	25,226 53	332,407 71	522,810 55
Harrisonburg.....	28,327 43	764,458 10	54,774 44	61 85	18,029 53	78,983 49
Hopewell.....	32,516 04	1,312,095 36	95,212 97	4,801 21	20,053 32	118,086 00
Lynchburg.....	80,769 89	3,940,747 03	301,137 16	38,129 68	73,642 11	381,601 86
Martinsville.....	24,513 62	1,453,611 97	115,485 64	3,469 00	27,000 84	142,175 82
Newport News.....	224,243 51	7,803,980 00	543,986 38	88,008 58	438,496 07	780,162 36
Norfolk.....	503,944 02	16,444,092 16	1,257,509 13	169,984 26	439,878 69	1,401,379 97
Norton.....	21,103 25	292,098 54	16,319 18	6,678 21	11,717 66	21,010 01
Petersburg.....	58,508 79	2,444,395 93	183,526 41	14,556 27	80,013 46	306,465 43
Portsmouth.....	101,335 83	6,086,149 78	656,974 51	59,518 49	97,261 76	628,848 75
Radford.....	29,048 00	571,615 01	37,305 63	1,357 84	37,543 02	62,731 52
Richmond.....	433,628 26	14,769,143 81	1,216,222 09	320,836 81	345,686 90	1,595,855 51
Roanoke.....	171,259 71	6,255,545 25	559,051 52	15,121 91	151,371 75	626,807 52
South Boston.....	5,294 86	370,345 57	46,262 43		13,095 73	29,019 88
Staunton.....	33,310 46	1,219,435 46	105,639 99	12,039 84	21,314 96	130,022 46
Suffolk.....	21,593 36	623,223 00	36,103 86	267 14	8,736 97	69,871 31
Virginia Beach.....	84,857 97	7,710,999 33	421,568 30	29,358 08	658,408 32	804,138 14
Waynesboro.....	24,025 83	1,205,808 64	88,145 76	3,176 35	33,230 26	116,420 36
Williamsburg.....	41,399 19	1,085,345 54	94,750 93	12,946 55	140,952 01	100,924 40
Winchester.....	40,223 49	824,143 68	52,761 83	12,415 50	6,443 97	80,908 39
Total Cities.....	\$ 2,834,640 68	\$ 105,015,870 52	\$ 11,315,006 25	\$ 922,150 19	\$ 3,770,720 58	\$ 10,472,439 84
Total State.....	\$ 7,598,207 17	\$ 268,647,994 95	\$ 24,104,710 76	\$ 1,494,321 30	\$ 21,523,034 95	\$ 27,800,496 56

COUNTIES AND CITIES—1965-66—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges	Total Operation	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Total Balances	Total Disbursements and Balances
\$ 213,497 52	\$ 53,042 53	\$ 8,867,452 85	\$ 104,508 55	.....	\$ 8,971,961 40	.....	\$ 8,971,961 40
38,327 35	17,737 90	1,308,103 35	233,963 13	\$ 36,850 00	1,578,916 48	\$ 5,971 20	1,584,887 68
25,858 28	5,089 16	518,565 52	25,152 25	16 77	543,734 54	1,411 35	545,145 89
93,126 78	13,079 09	2,295,740 09	2,044,132 48	690 56	4,340,563 13	1,041,185 61	5,381,748 71
426,592 46	61,221 86	8,532,977 51	1,344,032 33	.....	9,877,009 84	1,713,299 70	11,590,309 54
19,904 27	3,748 63	414,599 74	.....	.....	414,599 74	.....	414,599 74
31,263 50	5,546 29	1,105,647 23	27,129 69	.....	1,132,776 92	348 58	1,133,125 50
41,279 62	5,470 17	865,573 64	11,898 32	.....	877,471 96	.....	877,471 96
157,669 34	27,115 76	3,417,533 91	338,748 05	.....	3,756,281 96	.....	3,756,281 96
.....	414 50	2,852,430 04	134,565 93	.....	2,986,995 97	716,723 55	3,703,719 52
50,337 46	29,201 64	1,356,713 31	89,437 47	166,504 56	1,612,655 34	117,314 32	1,729,969 66
13,990 09	4,404 08	760,155 24	725,411 49	.....	1,485,566 73	20,865 56	1,506,432 29
43,598 83	9,740 64	992,099 10	12,949 04	.....	1,005,048 14	19,128 39	1,024,176 53
10,070 14	7,179 30	425,442 27	83,110 54	139,357 72	647,910 53	11,257 63	659,168 16
252,041 87	68,499 48	8,435,948 89	2,215,222 85	.....	10,651,171 74	1,009,392 89	11,660,564 63
19,446 59	8,557 28	972,638 71	267,369 61	141,310 26	1,381,318 58	20,350 36	1,401,668 94
78,705 52	12,490 54	1,673,960 96	1,035,400 35	.....	2,709,361 31	57,934 95	2,767,296 26
207,109 58	43,683 70	5,066,821 01	2,716,705 61	589,659 66	8,373,186 28	1,130,665 24	9,503,851 52
36,638 89	17,423 44	1,820,319 22	139,679 94	268,936 16	2,228,935 32	5,000 00	2,233,935 32
390,419 04	239,843 19	10,509,139 13	316,604 88	1,425,893 06	12,251,637 07	74,167 22	12,325,804 29
940,911 99	131,169 94	21,288,870 16	1,038,126 59	.....	22,326,996 75	.....	22,326,996 75
21,855 09	2,316 46	393,098 40	6,266 11	51,393 50	450,758 01	.....	450,758 01
139,847 87	19,244 41	3,246,558 57	1,014,024 15	.....	4,260,582 72	758,695 63	5,019,278 35
526,598 92	49,075 36	8,205,763 40	1,914,725 48	65,348 38	10,185,837 26	17,621 30	10,233,458 56
24,764 34	7,738 51	772,103 87	15,680 19	13,925 00	801,709 06	5,195 38	806,904 41
815,231 32	93,975 66	19,590,580 36	1,417,068 59	.....	21,007,648 95	8,367,413 34	29,375,062 29
360,067 61	125,070 47	8,264,295 74	159,703 74	.....	8,423,999 48	.....	8,423,999 48
12,053 89	2,474 01	478,546 37	850 26	52,555 04	531,951 67	.....	531,951 67
25,833 01	10,608 84	1,558,205 02	436,213 95	.....	1,994,418 97	.....	1,994,418 97
65,885 03	13,549 24	839,229 91	.....	.....	839,229 91	.....	839,229 91
372,757 91	68,818 11	10,150,906 16	4,673,725 20	1,704,475 04	16,529,106 40	2,274,169 56	18,803,275 96
27,614 26	19,659 00	1,518,080 46	435,928 29	227,437 59	2,181,446 34	.....	2,181,446 34
36,029 06	12,139 75	1,524,487 43	1,333,464 64	.....	2,857,952 07	52,678 04	2,910,630 11
21,063 54	10,723 76	1,048,684 16	558,308 04	54,416 50	1,661,408 70	37,171 95	1,698,580 65
\$ 5,540,390 97	\$1,200,052 70	\$141,071,271 73	\$24,870,107 74	\$ 4,938,769 80	\$170,880,149 27	\$17,487,961 75	\$188,368,111 02
\$14,268,206 36	\$3,999,645 04	\$369,436,617 09	\$81,115,917 97	\$38,733,705 46	\$489,286,240 52	\$55,695,536 60	\$544,981,777 12

TABLE 46—DISTRIBUTION OF

1	2		3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	GENERAL APPROPRIATION		Pupil Transporta- tion	Guarantee Loss Fund	Local Super- vision	Special Education	Adult Education
	A Basic State School Fund	B Foster Home Children					
Accomack.....	\$ 1,020,906 00	.....	\$ 81,713 00	.....	\$ 7,700 00	\$ 5,360 00	.....
Albemarle.....	708,666 00	\$ 2,496 00	91,944 00	.....	6,700 00	19,630 00	.....
Alleghany.....	478,614 00	6,626 00	38,891 00	.....	3,300 00	362 50	.....
Amelia.....	285,894 00	3,181 00	29,750 00	.....	4,400 00	3,403 33	.....
Amherst.....	737,391 00	.....	71,231 00	.....	6,600 00	645 83	.....
Appomattox.....	345,240 00	.....	35,611 00	.....	2,200 00	809 98	.....
Arlington.....	2,844,960 00	.....	94,889 00	.....	30,900 00	70,844 15	\$ 7,272 00
Augusta.....	1,437,810 00	.....	132,252 00	.....	6,700 00	3,547 50	.....
Bath.....	106,679 00	.....	18,905 00	\$ 15,271 00	.....	1,674 17	.....
Bedford.....	1,208,847 00	2,566 00	116,852 00	.....	6,150 00	3,782 08	.....
Bland.....	199,277 00	.....	19,583 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Botetourt.....	565,915 00	4,756 00	54,012 00	.....	4,500 00	3,684 41	.....
Brunswick.....	769,504 00	.....	77,667 00	.....	4,500 00	76 67	.....
Buchanan.....	1,418,873 00	.....	79,928 00	184,037 00	2,200 00	1,058 33	.....
Buckingham.....	472,178 00	.....	52,987 00	.....	4,400 00	159 16	.....
Campbell.....	1,640,404 00	9,785 00	111,249 00	.....	8,900 00	4,747 67	.....
Caroline.....	576,224 00	.....	54,658 00	.....	2,200 00	1,600 00	.....
Carroll.....	863,901 00	.....	77,421 00	.....	6,700 00	2,517 45	.....
Charles City.....	326,371 00	818 00	24,809 00	.....	3,300 00	98 33	.....
Charlotte.....	528,087 00	.....	57,992 00	.....	.....	1,923 33	.....
Chesterfield.....	2,670,310 00	27,077 00	192,916 00	.....	15,500 00	13,615 40	.....
Clarke.....	183,090 00	1,262 00	19,371 00	6,360 00	2,200 00	80 00	.....
Craig.....	120,709 00	.....	12,135 00	.....	.....	300 00	.....
Culpeper.....	391,056 00	3,113 00	50,414 00	.....	4,500 00	1,600 00	94 00
Cumberland.....	275,675 00	.....	28,206 00	.....	2,200 00	33 33	.....
Dickenson.....	845,304 00	.....	54,491 00	.....	6,700 00	1,040 84	.....
Dinwiddie.....	742,995 00	239 00	81,323 00	.....	8,900 00	139 57	40 00
Essex.....	253,192 00	.....	26,814 00	.....	.....	300 00	.....
Fairfax.....	9,216,834 00	13,405 00	585,939 00	.....	35,300 00	93,400 00	3,160 00
Fauquier.....	611,340 00	.....	87,702 00	.....	8,900 00	5,467 91	360 00
Floyd.....	347,557 00	.....	39,982 00	.....	4,400 00	.....	.....
Fluvanna.....	187,470 00	.....	31,972 00	.....	2,200 00	.....	.....
Franklin.....	1,043,884 00	1,710 00	99,155 00	.....	6,700 00	1,181 67	.....
Frederick.....	728,988 00	.....	64,068 00	.....	4,400 00	1,640 00	.....
Giles.....	465,123 00	.....	45,706 00	.....	6,700 00	862 91	60 00
Gloucester.....	305,794 00	.....	39,403 00	.....	.....	3,560 00	.....
Goochland.....	221,742 00	4,163 00	37,137 00	15,964 00	.....	.....	.....
Grayson.....	493,018 00	.....	54,492 00	10,923 00	8,900 00	1,275 83	.....
Greene.....	171,138 00	1,108 00	17,744 00	.....	.....	800 00	.....
Greensville.....	757,372 00	1,465 00	43,327 00	.....	6,700 00	3,230 00	120 00

STATE FUNDS—1965-66

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Supervising Principals	Discretionary Fund	Vocational Education	Teachers Sick Leave	Free Textbooks	Guidance Counselors	Other State Funds	Total From State
\$ 4,500 00		\$ 66,500 96	\$ 2,736 00		\$ 4,000 00	\$ 5,034 00	\$ 1,201,449 96
1,259 10		95,967 50	2,270 26		5,036 40	9,469 72	946,438 98
1,500 00		11,561 98	976 00		4,000 00	1,465 48	547,296 96
1,000 00		30,059 07	781 00		2,000 00	1,064 84	361,533 24
3,000 00		144,840 99	1,687 00		4,000 00	3,614 05	973,009 87
1,500 00		53,562 91	841 00		2,000 00	3,807 00	445,571 89
16,000 00		207,803 89	9,651 00	\$ 13,905 00	10,000 00	30,523 69	3,336,748 73
4,500 00		100,739 22	3,136 30		6,000 00	14,920 20	1,709,605 22
1,000 00		19,415 32	283 00		1,200 00	1,028 41	165,455 90
3,500 00		144,074 98	3,002 00		4,000 00	11,129 54	1,503,903 60
1,000 00	\$ 3,500 00	24,204 71	283 00				247,847 71
2,000 00		40,949 14	1,430 00		4,000 00	5,842 71	687,089 26
2,500 00		72,630 29	1,305 00		4,000 00	5,210 96	937,393 92
5,000 00		35,440 56	3,209 00		6,000 00	2,609 00	1,738,354 89
2,000 00	9,000 00	50,269 06	1,286 00		2,000 00	69 35	594,348 57
6,500 00		98,626 29	3,851 00		6,000 00	4,897 26	1,894,960 22
2,238 54		53,908 28	1,151 00		4,000 00	856 38	696,836 20
2,500 00		36,011 61	1,200 00		4,000 00	1,727 67	995,978 73
1,500 00	5,000 00	24,145 57	750 00		2,000 00	959 90	389,751 80
1,000 00		56,640 40	1,347 00		4,000 00	2,816 47	653,806 20
3,500 00		64,495 24	11,849 00	13,621 00	10,000 00	18,520 00	3,041,403 64
1,500 00	15,000 00	40,984 65	692 00		2,000 00	2,750 20	275,289 85
500 00		11,306 79	206 00		2,000 00	616 74	147,773 53
2,231 05		41,520 27	1,068 51		2,924 20	858 75	499,379 78
1,000 00		25,081 93	617 00		2,000 00	1,300 00	336,113 26
2,000 00		52,346 05	1,728 00		4,000 00		967,609 89
3,000 00		108,127 77	1,833 00		4,000 00	8,358 94	958,956 28
1,000 00		28,101 66	660 00		2,000 00	3,656 20	315,723 86
15,000 00		524,798 37	42,102 00	53,992 00	10,000 00	74,537 91	10,668,468 28
2,000 00		38,597 20	2,368 00		4,000 00	3,818 64	764,553 75
1,500 00		33,002 10	605 00		2,000 00	1,101 94	430,148 04
1,000 00	4,500 00	23,288 62	826 00		2,000 00	2,456 70	255,713 32
2,000 00		64,634 95	2,262 00		4,000 00	4,220 20	1,229,747 82
1,500 00		59,552 80	1,805 00		4,000 00	2,813 51	868,767 41
2,500 00		61,786 94	1,230 00		3,800 00	4,958 24	592,817 09
2,000 00		149,314 14	1,725 00		4,000 00	3,634 33	509,430 47
1,000 00		23,800 13	1,056 00		4,000 00	1,737 60	310,599 73
500 00		33,362 19	929 00		2,000 00	1,446 14	606,846 16
500 00		8,266 95	495 00		2,000 00	394 37	202,446 32
2,000 00		25,182 34	1,077 00		4,000 00	3,878 77	848,352 11

TABLE 46—DISTRIBUTION OF

1	2		3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	GENERAL APPROPRIATION		Pupil Transporta- tion	Guarantee Loss Fund	Local Super- vision	Special Education	Adult Education
	A	B					
	Basic State School Fund	Foster Home Children					
Halifax	\$ 1,465,200 00		\$ 141,071 00		\$ 8,900 00	\$ 4,348 23	
Hanover	1,100,054 00	\$ 15,687 00	107,231 00		5,500 00	3,927 55	
Henrico	3,840,743 00	24,801 00	217,369 00		22,100 00	21,400 00	\$ 64 00
Henry	2,000,132 00		126,171 00		11,100 00	3,068 32	
Highland	64,590 00	715 00	11,204 00	\$ 1,160 00		143 33	
Isle of Wight	696,709 00		61,972 00		2,300 00	180 83	
James City	See Williamsburg City.						
King George	215,944 00		25,889 00				
King and Queen	151,334 00		22,886 00				
King William	187,280 00		23,069 00		1,100 00		25 00
Lancaster	222,997 00		28,566 00	3,698 00	2,200 00	64 38	
Lee	1,216,094 00		68,225 00		2,300 00	1,612 50	
Loudoun	741,480 00	8,896 00	91,290 00		6,700 00	7,296 05	
Louisa	513,021 00	1,859 00	55,859 00			35 83	
Lunenburg	494,710 00		53,612 00		2,300 00	1,079 17	
Madison	256,484 00		32,606 00		2,200 00	4,178 17	
Mathews	139,530 00		19,073 00			50 00	
Mecklenburg	1,466,428 00	155 00	112,391 60		6,700 00	1,198 75	
Middlesex	194,111 00		23,427 00			141 66	
Montgomery	1,119,596 00	162 00	65,011 00		6,700 00	5,467 29	
Nansemond	1,576,620 68		90,153 00		6,700 00	2,567 48	
Nelson	453,274 00		62,668 00		4,400 00	3,364 16	
New Kent	146,036 00	609 00	24,713 00		2,200 00		
Northampton	662,328 00		44,181 00		3,778 66	6,618 29	
Northumberland	315,996 00		38,833 00			89 17	
Nottoway	672,264 00		37,016 00		4,500 00	22,723 34	
Orange	346,026 00		41,032 00		4,500 00	1,962 65	
Page	560,171 00		33,409 00		6,600 00	450 00	
Patrick	642,240 00		50,402 00		4,500 00	1,851 67	
Pittsylvania	2,700,122 00	10,552 00	207,020 00		8,900 00	1,655 41	
Powhatan	139,892 00	3,644 00	20,721 00	15,349 00	2,200 00	166 67	
Prince Edward	149,040 00		23,511 00			277 68	
Prince George	610,621 00	5,189 00	84,077 00		4,400 00	5,891 86	140 00
Prince William	2,289,323 00	9,686 00	124,844 00		15,500 00	19,291 98	880 00
Pulaski	1,054,688 00		56,339 00		5,600 00	2,507 43	
Rappahannock	124,792 00	398 00	22,158 00	4,932 00	1,150 00		90 00
Richmond	220,962 00		22,743 00		3,350 00	115 84	
Roanoke	2,574,291 00	38,031 00	139,673 00		13,300 00	33,076 70	773 00
Rockbridge	624,150 00		59,036 00		6,700 00	5,141 50	
Rockingham	1,549,996 00	1,663 00	117,225 00		8,900 00	10,824 83	

STATE FUNDS—1965-66—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Supervising Principals	Discretionary Fund	Vocational Education	Teachers Sick Leave	Free Textbooks	Guidance Counselors	Other State Funds	Total From State
\$ 3,500 00		\$ 88,856 43	\$ 3,052 00		\$ 3,220 24	\$ 2,051 61	\$ 1,720,199 51
3,500 00		82,819 69	3,117 00		4,000 00	4,913 60	1,330,749 84
14,000 00		169,314 70	12,640 00	\$ 17,882 00	10,000 00	24,261 84	4,377,575 54
7,000 00		106,606 85	3,960 00		6,000 00	5,512 10	2,269,550 27
500 00	\$ 10,000 00	8,168 93	104 00		2,000 00	694 68	99,279 94
2,000 00		51,273 42	1,992 00		4,000 00	2,245 20	822,672 45
1,292 37		12,190 70	848 00		4,000 00	1,407 78	261,571 85
500 00	10,000 00	21,456 21	594 00		2,000 00	987 76	209,757 97
1,000 00		20,610 78	577 00		2,666 68	2,322 63	238,651 09
1,000 00		24,834 00	626 00		2,000 00	1,456 29	287,441 67
3,500 00		128,832 42	2,514 00			2,120 20	1,425,198 12
1,000 00		179,134 16	2,879 00		4,000 00	8,768 00	1,051,543 21
1,500 00		53,854 43	1,189 00		4,000 00	2,924 38	634,242 64
2,000 00	10,000 00	167,026 85	1,248 00		4,000 00	4,954 20	740,930 22
1,096 30	6,500 00	17,773 23	702 14		2,385 20	1,987 29	325,912 33
1,500 00		23,679 59	764 00		2,000 00	1,247 96	187,844 55
3,500 00		134,716 79	2,908 00		4,000 00	3,948 75	1,735,946 29
1,500 00	10,000 00	31,098 39	870 00		2,000 00	886 83	264,037 88
4,500 00		91,320 50	3,123 00		4,000 00	7,225 20	1,307,104 99
2,000 00		70,803 67	3,438 00		4,000 00	1,875 00	1,758,157 83
1,000 00		27,622 51	1,333 00	1,945 00	2,000 00	1,698 07	559,304 74
1,000 00	4,000 00	17,834 47	596 00		2,000 00	380 84	199,369 31
2,500 00		42,099 50	1,466 00		4,000 00	1,174 40	768,145 85
1,000 00		38,268 00	1,015 00		3,000 00	1,628 90	399,830 07
1,500 00		47,346 02	1,389 00		4,000 00	5,970 90	796,709 26
2,642 15		28,788 08	1,314 69		2,568 60	516 00	429,350 17
2,500 00		42,429 72	1,573 00		4,000 00	1,120 30	652,253 02
3,000 00		57,707 12	1,518 00		2,000 00	3,367 86	766,586 65
10,000 00		193,693 96	5,516 00		8,000 00	10,570 20	3,156,029 57
500 00	10,000 00	22,446 41	386 00		2,000 00	162 98	217,468 06
500 00	10,000 00	21,342 26	443 00		4,000 00	808 33	209,922 27
3,000 00		24,651 83	2,601 00		4,000 00	8,426 00	752,997 69
5,000 00		101,471 25	7,860 00		8,000 00	16,523 17	2,598,379 40
3,000 00		43,999 43	2,388 00		4,000 00	5,031 56	1,177,553 42
530 50	5,500 00	9,493 86	279 66		2,122 00		171,446 02
1,000 00		45,972 43	605 00		2,000 00	1,837 00	298,585 27
10,500 00		176,912 26	6,244 00		8,000 00	19,326 31	3,020,127 27
2,250 00		46,213 17	1,612 05		3,000 00	4,761 17	752,863 89
7,000 00		119,133 58	2,922 00		6,000 00	3,654 70	1,827,319 11

STATE FUNDS—1965-66—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Supervising Principals	Discretionary Fund	Vocational Education	Teachers Sick Leave	Free Textbooks	Guidance Counselors	Other State Funds	Total From State
4,000 00		\$ 100,829 99	\$ 2,277 00		\$ 4,000 00	\$ 2,486 87	\$ 1,254,449 86
4,000 00		52,468 90	3,426 00		4,000 00	4,858 19	1,192,490 72
3,000 00		80,665 40	1,905 00	\$ 2,950 00	4,000 00	2,090 14	851,348 54
3,838 51		97,333 75	2,492 00		4,000 00	3,115 01	1,245,711 77
1,000 00		21,414 14	1,435 00		4,000 00	4,650 00	770,885 14
2,500 00		35,418 97	1,568 00		4,000 00	1,588 73	699,581 36
2,000 00		22,782 71	2,058 00		3,000 00	5,408 79	646,489 41
1,000 00		8,302 73	486 00			270 00	207,481 73
2,000 00	\$ 11,000 00	23,309 90	928 00		2,000 00	1,560 00	569,781 23
5,000 00		104,546 62	4,239 00		6,000 00	6,750 97	2,324,457 03
2,000 00		10,724 75	1,059 00		4,000 00	4,214 60	325,638 35
5,765 00		293,003 11	2,255 00		6,000 00	5,351 37	1,706,675 06
1,000 00		34,798 34	1,422 00		4,000 00	1,826 20	473,597 37
5,500 00		156,738 33	2,933 00		6,000 00	2,698 81	2,215 218 04
4,000 00		100,488 58	1,673 00		4,000 00	13,884 51	1,007,615 26
2,500 00		50,751 69	3,674 00		4,000 00	4,561 20	733,374 72
\$ 274,143 52	\$124,000 00	\$6,570,279 43	\$ 238,345 61	\$ 104,295 00	\$ 360,923 32	\$ 483,071 19	\$ 99,884,927 26
\$ 735 00		\$ 14,206 78	\$ 328 00			\$ 693 99	\$ 163,928 77
		1,284 62	100 00			606 84	85,720 80
500 00		6,608 34	221 00			344 00	50,352 34
500 00		8,769 04	132 00		\$ 2,000 00		57,349 04
1,250 00		11,400 85	564 95		1,000 00		158,489 30
1,000 00		3,671 28	526 00		2,000 00	314 00	180,115 95
1,000 00		11,006 96	327 00		2,000 00		112,187 12
500 00		14,162 23	287 00		1,333 32	1,016 62	88,029 17
\$ 5,485 00		\$ 71,110 10	\$ 2,485 95		\$ 8,333 32	\$ 2,975 45	\$ 896,172 49
		\$ 200,145 30					\$ 200,145 30
		21,496 37					21,496 37
		82,219 03					82,219 03
		124,415 77					124,415 77
		131,196 36	\$ 11 70				131,208 06
		\$ 559,472 83	\$ 11 70				\$ 559,484 53

TABLE 46—DISTRIBUTION OF

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
CITIES	GENERAL APPROPRIATION		Pupil Transporta- tion	Guarantee Loss Fund	Local Super- vision	Special Education	Adult Education
	A	B					
	Basic State School Fund	Foster Home Children					
Alexandria.....	\$ 1,667,460 00		\$ 11,174 00		\$ 13,200 00	\$ 30,425 83	\$ 2,676 00
Bristol.....	546,659 00	\$ 2,481 00			6,700 00	6,389 07	
Buena Vista.....	258,508 00						
Charlottesville.....	649,050 00				8,800 00	28,016 78	525 00
Chesapeake.....	3,498,479 00	20,807 00	188,531 00		30,900 00	48,207 97	396 00
Clifton Forge.....	139,378 00					158 33	
Colonial Heights.....	426,679 00				4,400 00	3,597 50	360 00
Covington.....	344,808 00		2,412 00		3,300 00	5,012 50	
Danville.....	1,381,816 00				13,300 00	12,762 64	1,320 00
Fairfax.....	560,226 00						
Falls Church.....	229,830 00	2,307 00	3,436 00			6,854 17	
Franklin.....	311,646 00		1,037 00				
Fredericksburg.....	278,910 00				4,400 00	2,564 57	126 00
Galax.....	119,940 00			\$ 4,935 00			96 00
Hampton.....	3,127,348 00		62,265 00		17,700 00	16,125 00	690 00
Harrisonburg.....	260,220 00				4,400 00	5,364 58	320 00
Hopewell.....	595,515 00	990 00			6,700 00	6,149 46	
Lynchburg.....	1,436,364 00	19,540 00			12,750 00	24,951 75	
Martinsville.....	686,648 00				13,300 00	5,162 91	534 00
Newport News.....	3,179,458 00		191,596 00		15,500 00	30,200 00	1,359 00
Norfolk.....	6,056,525 00	615 00			37,500 00	71,880 00	7,758 00
Norton.....	209,996 00		3,110 00		2,200 00		
Petersburg.....	1,204,264 00				13,300 00	14,435 41	810 00
Portsmouth.....	3,349,682 00	3,322 00			22,100 00	28,060 00	2,304 00
Radford.....	327,505 00						
Richmond.....	4,349,490 00	34,009 00	9,308 00		30,900 00	134,412 50	4,818 00
Roanoke.....	2,115,870 00				15,500 00	28,100 00	1,510 00
South Boston.....	235,012 00					624 27	
Staunton.....	560,806 00				2,200 00	7,784 17	
Suffolk.....	243,360 00				2,200 00	3,607 50	335 00
Virginia Beach.....	4,209,739 00	2,520 00	314,164 00		17,050 00	18,205 00	90 00
Waynesboro.....	456,330 00				4,400 00	10,753 74	192 00
Williamsburg.....	529,918 00		49,457 00		2,200 00	12,442 91	171 00
Winchester.....	329,490 00	747 00			2,200 00	3,200 00	
Total Cities.....	\$ 43,876,929 00	\$ 87,338 00	\$ 836,490 00	\$ 4,935 00	\$307,100 00	\$ 565,448 56	\$26,390 00
Total State.....	\$127,888,788 68	\$305,969 00	\$7,430,144 00	\$ 721,229 00	\$812,476 67	\$1,041,675 07	\$40,000 00

STATE FUNDS—1965-66—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Supervising Principals	Discretionary Fund	Vocational Education	Teachers Sick Leave	Free Textbooks	Guidance Counselors	Other State Funds	Total From State
\$ 9,000 00		\$ 80,099 48	\$ 8,686 00		\$ 8,000 00	\$ 22,748 15	\$ 1,853,469 46
3,000 00	\$ 11,500 00	25,908 74	1,931 00		4,000 00	2,808 87	611,377 68
500 00		9,747 48	576 00		2,000 00	2,132 16	273,463 64
4,240 90		40,993 91	2,312 74		4,963 60	6,364 90	745,267 83
14,500 00		229,981 03	9,781 00	\$ 15,261 00	10,000 00	21,032 21	4,087 876 21
1,000 00	4,500 00	2,276 12	627 00	730 00	2,000 00	1,432 83	152,102 28
1,500 00		21,739 10	1,205 00	1,704 00	4,000 00	5,427 20	470,611 80
1,500 00		15,918 55	1,124 00		2,000 00	3,394 68	379,469 73
6,500 00		76,680 53	3,771 00		6,000 00	9,123 25	1,511,273 42
							560,226 00
1,000 00		3,536 00	1,297 00		4,000 00	2,247 58	254,507 75
1,500 00	4,000 00	24,605 07	862 00		2,000 00	2,370 20	348,020 27
2,000 00		33,170 09	792 00		4,000 00	5,468 65	331,431 31
500 00		108,036 68	651 00		2,000 00		236,158 68
11,500 00		95,939 76	11,178 00	15,626 00	10,000 00	16,246 89	3,384,618 65
2,000 00		26,428 64	758 00		4,000 00	3,077 13	306,568 35
2,500 00		169,385 13	1,973 00	2,750 00	4,000 00	7,248 20	797,210 79
4,000 00		318,642 59	5,640 00		6,000 00	3,991 20	1,831,879 51
3,000 00		40,886 25	1,775 00		4,000 00	5,893 50	761,199 66
3,500 00		175,694 84	12,868 00	17,802 00	10,000 00	14,115 62	3,652,093 46
24,000 00		348,346 84	36,147 00	37,319 00	10,000 00	55,060 10	6,685,150 94
		5,649 15	499 00	887 00	2,000 00	987 37	225,328 52
3,500 00		139,880 74	3,721 00		4,000 00	7,483 20	1,391,394 35
12,000 00		138,782 39	9,506 00	16,077 00	10,000 00	19,556 21	3,611 389 60
2,000 00		7,960 00	1,012 00		4,000 00	2,690 62	345,167 62
11,500 00		638,461 45	20,603 00	24,969 00	10,000 00	19,317 04	5,287,787 99
13,000 00		171,863 01		11,960 00	10,000 00	23,452 20	2,391,255 21
500 00		20,846 54	810 00		779 76	347 23	258,919 80
2,500 00		32,456 53	1,924 00		4,000 00	4,083 20	615,753 90
1,500 00		31,582 41	914 00	1,367 00	4,000 00	5,306 75	294,172 66
13,500 00		115,755 24	14,870 00		10,000 00	25,516 02	4,741,409 26
1,500 00		39,987 84	1,257 00		4,000 00	3,905 20	522,325 78
1,500 00		19,904 33	1,500 00	2,388 00	4,000 00	7,315 40	630,796 64
		9,868 74	1,186 00	1,865 00	4,000 00	1,095 69	353,652 43
\$ 160,240 90	\$ 20,000 00	\$3,221,015 20	\$ 161,756 74	\$ 150,705 00	\$ 173,743 36	\$ 311,239 45	\$ 49,903.331 21
\$ 439,869 42	\$144,000 00	\$10,421,877 56	\$ 402,600 00	\$ 255,000 00	\$ 543,000 00	\$ 797,286 09	\$151,243,915 49

TABLE 47—ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS AND SERVICE PERSONNEL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	Adminis- trative Assistants	Clerks and Secretaries	School Repair and Mainte- nance Workers	Health Service Personnel*	School Attend- ance Workers	School Bus Drivers	School Bus Mechanics	Other
Accomack		16	31			72	5	
Albemarle	2	21	30		1	84	5	
Alleghany		9	21	1		30	1	1
Amelia		5	5			23	3	
Amherst		11	24			55		
Appomattox		6	10			33	3	
Arlington	5	223	265	37		66	8	4
Augusta		27	72		1	108	12	3
Bath		5	11			17	2	
Bedford	1	21	41			98	5	
Bland		3	7			20	2	
Botetourt	1	13	20			46	3	15
Brunswick		5	20			61	3	1
Buchanan		9	37			61	4	10
Buckingham		6	10			43	3	
Campbell		26	67			132	6	
Caroline		9	11			45	3	
Carroll		8	20			62	4	
Charles City		6	6			21	2	
Charlotte		3	16	1		44	1	
Chesterfield	3	52	241			159	11	
Clarke		20	15			13		
Craig		2	2			10	2	
Culpeper		11	20			35	3	
Cumberland		3	5			24	2	
Dickenson		10	14		1	42	6	
Dinwiddie		12	24			78	5	
Essex		5	8			23		
Fairfax	18	509	889	3	3	413		21
Fauquier	2	15	35			72	3	
Floyd		7	10			34	5	
Fluvanna		9	10			31	2	
Franklin		19	43			88	5	
Frederick	2	20	33	2		45	3	
Giles		14	34			38	5	
Gloucester		7	9			33	3	
Goochland		9	21			29	4	
Grayson		3	13			46		
Greene		2	5			16		
Greenville		8	20			35	2	
Halifax	1	16	30			117	8	1
Hanover	1	16	35			78	6	
Henrico	11	76	211	10		227	8	
Henry		36	80			98	6	2
Highland		6	4			10		
Isle of Wight		8	32	2		57	5	
James City†								
King George		5	8	2		24	3	
King and Queen		6	6			20	2	
King William		4	5			21	2	
Lancaster		3	10			23	1	
Lee		9	49	1	1	48	2	
Loudoun	1	31	11	2		80	8	1
Louisa		7	14			44	2	
Lunenburg		8	12			41	4	
Madison		5	7			27	2	
Mathews		6	7			16	1	
Mecklenburg		26	85			91	6	
Middlesex		5	9			21	2	
Montgomery	1	17	51			49	4	

*Doctors, dentists, nurses.

†See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 47—ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS AND SERVICE PERSONNEL
—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	Adminis- trative Assistants	Clerks and Secretaries	School Repair and Mainte- nance Workers	Health Service Personnel*	School Attend- ance Workers	School Bus Drivers	School Bus Mechanics	Other
Nansemond.....	1	21	45	2		80	10	
Nelson.....		6	17			55	4	
New Kent.....		4	4			23	2	
Northampton.....		10	13			33	5	2
Northumberland.....		4	9			36	2	
Nottoway.....		10	20			31	3	
Orange.....		9	14			33	4	
Page.....		10	14			29	2	
Patrick.....		9	12	1		35	3	
Pittsylvania.....	1	37	39			172	9	
Powhatan.....		3	6			21	2	
Prince Edward.....		7	12	2	1	21	3	
Prince George.....		19	41	1		69	5	45
Prince William.....	3	56	118	1	2	169	8	35
Pulaski.....	1	24	30			38	5	16
Rappahannock.....		6	6†			18	2	1
Richmond.....		6	5			21	1	
Roanoke.....	2	42	172			119	10	4
Rockbridge.....		15	18		1	50		
Rockingham.....	1	29	43			99	5	
Russell.....		10	33			62	4	
Scott.....		11	21			57	4	
Shenandoah.....		11	29			48	4	
Smyth.....		12	32			35		
Southampton.....		11	24			81	4	
Spotsylvania.....		10	17			45	4	
Stafford.....		13	27	1		45	4	
Surry.....		4	4			17	2	
Sussex.....		7	10			37	2	9
Tazewell.....		16	48		1	68	6	
Warren.....		7	15			18		2
Washington.....		39	35			71	4	
Westmoreland.....		7	8			41	2	
Wise.....		16	49		1	57	2	
Wythe.....		11	25			41	4	
York.....	1	22	31	5		80	8	2
Total Counties.....	59	1,993	3,917	74	13	5,404	348	175
TOWNS								
Abingdon.....		3	4			3	1	
Cape Charles.....		1	2			3		
Colonial Beach.....		1	3			1		
Fries.....		2	2					
Lexington.....		2	4		1			
Poquoson.....		3	10	1		12		
Saltville.....		2	4					
West Point.....		2	3			2		
Total Towns.....		16	32	1	1	21	1	

†Three school repairmen employed jointly with Warren County.

TABLE 47—ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS AND SERVICE PERSONNEL
—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	Adminis- trative Assistants	Clerks and Secretaries	School Repair and Main- tenance Workers	Health Service Personnel*	School Attend- ance Workers	School Bus Drivers	School Bus Mechanics	Other
Alexandria	2	111	188	5	2	6		2
Bristol		9	22	5				1
Buena Vista		5	8		1			
Charlottesville	2	19	28					4
Chesapeake	3	84	166	5		136	10	
Clifton Forge		6	5					
Colonial Heights		7	25					
Covington		6	21			1		
Danville		30	113					
Fairfax		1						
Falls Church	1	15	22	2		6		
Franklin	1	6	5			11	2	
Fredericksburg		8	16					
Galax		3	4					
Hampton	2	70	177	6	1	58	4	
Harrisonburg		11	14					
Hopewell		17	43	2				
Lynchburg	2	53	87	11				5
Martinsville		21	34	1				
Newport News	4	90	250	15		180	7	
Norfolk	10	196	391	45				
Norton		2	2			2		
Petersburg		24	63	2				
Portsmouth	2	86	186	15				
Radford	1	6	12					
Richmond	6	160	404	32		10		17
Roanoke	3	98	198					145
South Boston		3	4					
Staunton	1	20	23	2				
Suffolk		6	19	1				
Virginia Beach	3	73	192	7		203	13	4
Waynesboro	1	13	21	3	1			
Williamsburg*	1	11	24	4		41		1
Winchester	1	9	26	2				1
Total Cities	46	1,279	2,793	165	5	654	36	180
Total State	105	3,288	6,742	240	19	6,079	385	355

*Includes James City County.

TABLE 48—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS AND PRINCIPALS, HEAD TEACHERS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	SUPERVISORS		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHER POSITIONS ELEMENTARY ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHER POSITIONS HIGH SCHOOL ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHER POSITIONS COMBINED ELE- MENTARY AND HIGH	
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary
Accomack.....	4 0	\$ 6,216	10 0	\$ 6,183	2 0	\$ 7,744	6 0	\$ 7,361
Albemarle.....	4 1	8,555	11 0	8,032	2 5	9,782	1 0	9,260
Alleghany.....	1 5	8,147	7 0	6,989	1 0	9,050	.....	.....
Amelia.....	2 0	6,060	6 0	4,595	.....	.....	2 0	8,000
Amherst.....	3 0	6,827	11 0	6,182	3 0	7,633	.....	.....
Appomattox.....	1 0	6,002	5 0	5,265	1 0	8,614	1 0	7,670
Arlington.....	39 44	12,685	34 0	12,696	41 0	12,848	1 0	11,213
Augusta.....	4 0	7,943	16 0	7,142	8 0	8,072	2 0	7,930
Bath.....	.....	.....	3 0	5,599	1 0	7,000	1 0	7,484
Bedford.....	4 0	6,657	14 0	6,084	5 0	7,309	1 0	7,380
Bland.....	.....	.....	3 0	5,400	.....	.....	2 0	6,725
Botetourt.....	2 0	6,950	6 0	6,044	3 0	7,417	1 0	6,900
Brunswick.....	2 0	7,700	7 0	6,471	4 0	7,928	.....	.....
Buchanan.....	3 0	7,542	28 0	4,642	4 0	7,100	5 0	6,657
Buckingham.....	2 0	6,150	5 0	6,340	2 0	7,376	.....	.....
Campbell.....	4 0	8,375	15 0	6,792	3 0	8,867	2 0	9,100
Caroline.....	1 0	5,608	4 0	7,220	3 0	6,684	1 0	7,272
Carroll.....	3 0	7,117	10 0	6,133	.....	.....	6 0	6,892
Charles City.....	1 5	5,694	1 0	6,700	.....	.....	3 0	6,600
Charlotte.....	.....	.....	8 0	5,531	2 0	7,875	.....	.....
Chesterneld.....	11 0	7,488	28 0	7,490	13 0	7,993	9 0	7,557
Clarke.....	1 33	5,856	2 0	6,657	1 0	8,937	1 0	6,800
Craig.....	.....	.....	2 0	5,150	.....	.....	1 0	7,254
Culpeper.....	2 5	6,671	8 0	5,977	2 0	8,025	1 0	8,000
Cumberland.....	1 0	6,150	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 0	6,800
Dickenson.....	2 96	7,969	19 6	4 562	3 0	7,983	.....	.....
Dinwiddie.....	4 0	6,950	7 0	6,871	4 0	6,838	.....	.....
Essex.....	.....	.....	2 0	5,825	.....	.....	2 0	7,600
Fairfax.....	60 1	11,331	101 0	11,354	58 3	12,486	36 0	10,979
Fauquier.....	4 0	7,937	14 0	6,436	3 0	7,488	1 0	8,300
Floyd.....	3 0	5,122	3 0	6,867	2 0	7,700	.....	.....
Fluvanna.....	1 0	7,400	5 0	5,980	2 0	6,600	.....	.....
Franklin.....	3 0	8,233	13 0	5,918	4 0	7,495	1 0	7,800
Frederick.....	2 0	7,218	15 0	6,225	2 0	7,250	1 5	7,917
Giles.....	3 5	8,846	12 0	6,905	4 17	8,810	.....	.....
Gloucester.....	1 0	1,311	3 0	6,908	1 0	7,500	1 0	7,800
Goochland.....	3	1,250	5 0	6,130	2 0	7,500	.....	.....
Grayson.....	4 0	6,567	6 0	6,113	.....	.....	3 0	6,277
Greene.....	.....	.....	3 0	5,600	1 0	7,200	.....	.....
Greensville.....	3 0	7,261	5 0	6,620	2 5	7,720	.....	.....

AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES—SUPERVISORS,
AND TEACHERS

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Total Positions Supervisors, Principals, and Head Teachers	ELEMENTARY POSITIONS		HIGH SCHOOL POSITIONS		VOCATIONAL POSITIONS		TOTAL CLASSROOM TEACHING POSITIONS		ALL INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL	
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary
22 0	149 0	\$ 4,852	101 0	\$ 5,252	11 0	\$ 6,291	264 0	\$ 5,082	286 0	\$ 5,203
18 6	165 0	5,516	86 0	5,843	14 0	6,799	265 0	5,690	283 6	5,971
9 5	63 95	5,027	41 4	5,509	8 0	5,824	113 35	5,259	122 85	5,424
10 0	36 5	4,810	31 5	4,862	6 0	5,478	74 0	4,886	84 0	1,968
17 0	109 0	4,649	60 0	5,185	6 0	6,279	175 0	4,889	192 0	5,036
8 0	49 0	5,137	29 5	5,473	9 0	6,568	87 5	5,398	95 5	5,454
115 41	654 47	7,553	632 31	8,447	69 0	6,801	1,355 78	7,932	1,471 22	8,309
30 0	231 35	5,169	157 82	5,439	22 0	6,305	411 17	5,333	141 17	5,484
5 0	24 0	4,661	19 0	5,120	4 0	5,905	47 0	4,952	52 0	5,078
24 0	179 0	4,624	98 0	5,223	13 0	6,140	290 0	4,894	314 0	5,016
5 0	24 0	4,517	16 0	4,905	5 0	5,674	45 0	4,783	50 0	4,898
12 0	106 0	4,511	65 0	4,900	8 0	6,254	179 0	4,730	191 0	4,848
13 0	102 0	5,091	64 0	4,997	12 0	6,203	178 0	5,132	191 0	5,266
40 0	178 0	3,837	143 0	5,006	5 0	5,989	326 0	4,383	366 0	4,489
9 0	66 0	4,702	39 5	4,981	8 0	6,471	113 5	4,924	122 5	5,042
24 0	230 0	4,978	147 0	5,093	20 0	6,224	397 0	5,083	421 0	5,222
9 0	80 0	4,907	47 0	4,787	10 0	6,308	137 0	4,968	146 0	5,085
19 0	107 0	4,481	71 0	5,268	6 0	6,340	184 0	4,845	203 0	5,003
5 5	47 0	4,754	31 5	4,502	4 0	5,884	82 5	4,712	88 0	4,816
10 0	80 5	4,682	43 0	5,063	9 0	6,669	132 5	4,940	142 5	5,020
61 0	559 0	5,507	385 0	5,613	56 0	5,933	1,000 0	5,572	1,061 0	5,689
5 33	41 83	4,884	29 75	5,031	7 0	6,399	78 58	5,075	83 91	5,191
3 0	14 2	4,819	12 0	4,226	2 0	6,435	28 2	4,681	31 2	4,794
13 5	82 5	4,994	58 5	5,211	17 17	5,511	158 17	5,130	171 67	5,243
4 0	35 0	5,124	24 0	4,804	5 0	6,151	64 0	5,085	68 0	5,176
25 56	89 82	4,066	76 76	5,181	11 0	6,241	177 58	4,684	203 14	4,769
15 0	120 0	4,876	59 0	5,128	10 0	6,434	189 0	5,037	204 0	5,173
4 0	44 0	5,106	27 5	5,354	4 0	6,476	75 5	5,269	79 5	5,341
255 4	2,293 15	6,967	1,568 7	7,479	285 6	7,738	4,147 45	7,214	4,402 85	7,465
22 0	164 0	5,113	85 0	5,438	13 0	6,052	262 0	5,265	284 0	5,395
8 0	52 0	4,400	33 0	5,313	7 0	6,282	92 0	4,870	100 0	4,995
8 0	53 0	4,669	27 0	4,906	5 0	5,997	85 0	4,822	93 0	4,951
21 0	145 0	4,576	87 0	4,960	14 5	5,774	246 5	4,782	267 5	4,927
20 5	130 5	4,611	67 0	5,045	11 0	6,189	208 5	4,833	229 0	4,987
19 67	88 71	5,262	61 76	5,395	18 82	6,228	169 29	5,418	188 96	5,651
6 0	75 0	4,867	41 0	5,046	6 0	5,811	122 0	4,973	128 0	5,032
7 3	55 7	4,719	30 4	5,122	4 0	6,919	90 1	4,953	97 4	5,063
13 0	68 0	4,297	24 0	4,816	5 0	6,326	97 0	4,530	110 0	4,738
4 0	25 5	4,617	14 0	4,678	2 0	5,420	41 5	4,676	45 5	4,793
10 5	96 0	5,355	47 0	5,369	12 5	5,362	155 5	5,360	166 0	5,467

TABLE 48—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS AND PRINCIPALS, HEAD TEACHERS,

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	SUPERVISORS		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHER POSITIONS ELEMENTARY ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHER POSITIONS HIGH SCHOOL ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHER POSITIONS COMBINED ELEMENTARY AND HIGH	
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary
Halifax.....	4 0	\$ 7,218	26 0	\$ 5,647	5 0	\$ 7,511		
Hanover.....	3 0	7,075	12 0	6,807	3 0	8,670	1 0	\$ 9,240
Henrico.....	25 0	8,676	37 0	8,507	8 0	9,801	17 0	8,843
Henry.....	6 0	8,331	18 0	6,899	9 0	7,828		
Highland.....			3 0	6,093	1 0	7,650		
Isle of Wight.....	2 0	7,550	2 0	6,700			5 0	8,060
James City.....	See Williamsburg City.							
King George.....			2 0	7,196			2 0	7,428
King and Queen.....	5	2,862	2 0	5,275			2 0	7,049
King William.....	5	2,862					2 0	7,000
Lancaster.....	1 0	6,020	6 0	5,521	1 0	7,400	1 0	6,100
Lee.....	1 0	8,500	9 0	5,978	3 0	8,652	6 0	7,838
Loudoun.....	4 0	8,131	17 72	7,307	6 0	8,506		
Louisa.....			10 0	5,588	2 0	7,400		
Lunenburg.....	1 0	7,449	2 0	6,050			3 5	7,473
Madison.....	1 0	7,200	3 0	6,233	1 0	8,000		
Mathews.....			3 0	5,367	1 0	7,900	1 0	6,600
Mecklenburg.....	3 0	7,340	14 0	5,939	8 0	6,968		
Middlesex.....			2 0	8,910	1 0	7,500	1 0	7,500
Montgomery.....	4 0	8,104	11 0	6,261	3 0	7,811	2 0	7,250
Nansemond.....	3 0	7,300	14 0	6,150	6 0	7,223	2 0	6,650
Nelson.....	3 0	6,467	8 0	5,904	3 0	6,977		
New Kent.....	1 0	6,600					2 0	7,242
Northampton.....	2 0	7,650	6 0	7,050	2 0	8,800		
Northumberland.....			6 0	5,918	2 0	7,250		
Nottoway.....	2 0	7,667	6 0	5,582	1 0	7,600	2 0	8,000
Orange.....	2 0	8,719	5 0	7,710	2 0	8,631		
Page.....	3 0	6,639	6 0	6,609	2 0	8,600		
Patrick.....	3 0	7,563	2 0	6,105			13 0	6,166
Pittsylvania.....	6 72	9,066	20 0	7,109	9 0	8,109	1 84	7,391
Powhatan.....	1 0	6,200	1 0	5,500	1 0	6,325	1 0	8,650
Prince Edward.....	1 0	3,150	2 63	6,346			1 0	8,100
Prince George.....	2 0	7,150	8 5	6,971	4 0	8,119	1 0	8,400
Prince William.....	13 0	8,985	20 0	9,239	13 0	9,613	7 0	9,253
Pulaski.....	3 5	6,750	12 0	6,725	4 0	8,374		
Rappahannock.....	3 3	3,467	5 0	5,531	1 0	7,000		
Richmond.....	1 83	6,149	3 0	7,014	1 0	7,866	1 0	7,866
Roanoke.....	8 0	9,494	27 0	8,778	15 0	9,083	2 0	8,726
Rockbridge.....	4 0	6,848	8 0	7,928	2 5	8,333	1 0	7,500
Rockingham.....	6 3	8,454	18 0	7,113	2 0	9,612	3 0	8,803

AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES—SUPERVISORS,
AND TEACHERS—CONTINUED

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Total Positions Supervisors, Principals, and Head Teachers	ELEMENTARY POSITIONS		HIGH SCHOOL POSITIONS		VOCATIONAL POSITIONS		TOTAL CLASSROOM TEACHING POSITIONS		ALL INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL	
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary
35.0	172 0	\$ 4,956	115 5	\$ 4,931	20 0	\$ 6,999	307 5	\$ 5,079	342 5	\$ 5,183
19.0	196 7	4,885	112 3	5,042	13 0	6,636	322 0	5,011	341 0	5,136
87.0	794 0	5,726	535 0	6,007	36 0	6,723	1,365 0	5,863	1,452 0	6,035
33 0	245 0	5,046	154 5	5,289	30.5	6,661	430 0	5,248	463 0	5,402
4 0	15 0	4,787	10 67	5,071	2.0	5,630	27 67	4,958	31 67	5,150
9 0	119 6	5,096	60.8	5,513	11.0	6,230	191.4	5,293	200.4	5,399
4 0	36 0	4,700	31.0	5,018	4.0	4,628	71 0	4,835	75 0	4,972
4 5	29.0	4,841	20.0	4,778	4.0	6,189	53 0	4,919	57 5	5,012
2.5	30.0	4,772	22 0	4,851	4 0	5,879	56.0	4,882	58.5	4,962
9.0	47 0	4,975	32.5	4,859	5 0	5,972	84 5	4,989	93 5	5,072
19.0	122 0	4,786	97 0	5,214	16 0	6,064	235 0	5,050	254 0	5,205
27 72	182 0	5,302	130 0	5,639	8.33	6,427	320.33	5,468	348.05	5,644
12.0	76 0	4,856	38 5	5,057	13.0	6,299	127.5	5,064	139 5	5,135
6 5	72 0	4,913	45 0	5,095	10 0	6,314	127.0	5,088	133 5	5,183
5 0	44 0	4,467	21 0	4,905	3.0	5,752	68 0	4,659	73 0	4,804
5 0	29 0	4,642	25 0	5,069	5.0	6,277	59 0	4,962	64 0	5,052
25 0	197 67	4,763	116.83	4,810	22.17	6,009	336 67	4,861	361 67	4,970
4 0	36 0	4,732	28 0	4,898	5.0	6,349	69 0	4,916	73 0	5,097
20 0	156 0	4,861	110 0	5,065	19.0	5,892	285.0	5,009	305 0	5,137
25 0	215 5	5,009	103 0	4,941	10 0	5,771	328 5	5,011	353 5	5,122
14.0	65 0	4,527	50 0	4,957	6 0	6,053	121.0	4,780	135 0	4,933
3 0	34 0	4,524	20 0	4,637	4 0	5,750	58 0	4,647	61 0	4,765
10.0	81 0	5,126	54 0	5,174	6 0	6,738	141.0	5,213	151 0	5,366
8 0	57.0	4,765	38 0	5,016	7.0	5,886	102 0	4,936	110 0	5,031
11.0	95 6	5,062	60 0	5,051	9.0	6,019	164.6	5,112	175 6	5,204
9.0	83.0	5,108	35 0	5,256	6 0	6,212	124 0	5,203	133 0	5,402
11.0	95.0	4,480	54 0	4,900	8.0	5,934	157 0	4,699	168 0	4,848
18.0	77 0	4,821	46 0	5,172	12 0	5,834	135 0	5,031	153.0	5,191
37.56	349 0	4,840	175.33	5,026	50 0	5,922	574.33	4,994	611.89	5,158
4.0	32.5	4,778	18.5	5,208	4.0	6,631	55 0	5,058	59 0	5,167
4.63	40.0	4,767	28.67	4,725	3.0	6,017	71 67	4,803	76 3	4,878
15.5	136.5	5,063	79.33	5,362	11.0	4,870	226.83	5,158	242.33	5,300
53.0	449.0	5,980	346.0	6,020	63.0	6,484	858 0	6,019	911 0	6,217
19.5	146 5	4,890	103 0	5,123	9.0	5,802	258 5	5,015	278 0	5,159
6.3	24 0	4,806	12 0	4,724	2 0	5,475	38 0	4,815	44 3	4,991
6.83	34.4	5,010	24.1	5,194	7.0	6,023	65 5	5,186	72.33	5,360
52.0	402.0	5,424	257.0	5,528	19.0	5,538	678 0	5,466	730 0	5,716
15.5	104.0	4,949	66.0	4,293	15 0	4,600	185 0	4,687	200.5	4,919
29.3	232.8	4,857	140.0	5,192	23.0	6,631	395.8	5,079	425.1	5,263

TABLE 48—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS AND PRINCIPALS, HEAD TEACHERS,

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	SUPERVISORS		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHER POSITIONS ELEMENTARY ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHER POSITIONS HIGH SCHOOL ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS POSITIONS COMBINED ELEMENTARY AND HIGH	
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary
Russell	3 0	\$ 8,856	13 0	\$ 6,182	5 0	\$ 7,865	1 0	\$ 8,150
Scott	2 0	7,610	6 0	8,208	1 0	8,110	7 0	6,889
Shenandoah	3 0	6,964	7 0	6,542	4 0	7,881	.....	.....
Smyth	3 0	8,362	8 0	5,544	2 0	9,075	3 0	8,266
Southampton	2 0	7,200	14 0	5,710	2 0	8,772	.....	.....
Spotsylvania	1 0	7,200	5 0	6,890	2 0	7,085	2 0	8,200
Stafford	2 0	9,020	7 0	5,889	2 0	7,238	2 0	8,900
Surry .....	.....	.....	1 0	6,500	.....	.....	1 0	6,700
Sussex	2 0	8,274	7 0	6,652	1 0	7,368	2 0	7,680
Tazewell	4 0	5,811	24 0	5,274	9 0	7,687	.....	.....
Warren	1 25	9,021	9 0	6,050	2 0	8,550	1 0	7,800
Washington	4 42	6,766	13 0	6,888	9 06	7,603	.....	.....
Westmoreland	2 17	5,490	4 0	6,213	2 0	7,828	.....	.....
Wise	3 0	7,477	26 0	5,039	4 0	8,352	2 0	7,860
Wythe	4 0	7,875	5 0	7,082	5 0	7,390	2 0	7,588
York	5 2	8,078	7 0	8,244	2 0	9,023	1 0	9,540
Total Counties	353 92	\$ 8,937	971 45	\$ 7,248	365 03	\$ 9,261	200 84	\$ 8,238
TOWNS								
Abingdon	33	\$ 2,293	1 0	\$ 8,316	94	\$ 7,527	.....	.....
Cape Charles .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 0	\$ 7,800
Colonial Beach .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 0	9,500
Fries .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 0	7,800
Lexington	5	4,759	3 0	7,386	5	4,400	.....	.....
Poquoson .....	.....	.....	1 0	8,390	1 0	8,540	.....	.....
Saltville .....	.....	.....	1 0	6,800	1 0	9,000	.....	.....
West Point .....	.....	.....	1 0	6,950	.....	.....	1 0	7,900
Total Towns	83	\$ 7,052	7 0	\$ 7,516	3 44	\$ 8,754	4 0	\$ 8,307

†One shared by Warren County.

AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES - SUPERVISORS,
AND TEACHERS—CONTINUED

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Total Positions Supervisors, Principals, and Head Teachers	ELEMENTARY POSITIONS		HIGH SCHOOL POSITIONS		VOCATIONAL POSITIONS		TOTAL CLASSROOM TEACHING POSITIONS		ALL INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL	
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary
22 0	155 0	\$ 5,107	85 0	\$ 5,669	17 0	\$ 5,417	257 0	\$ 5,313	279 0	\$ 5,448
16 0	125 0	4,508	86 0	5,024	9 0	6,058	220 0	4,773	236 0	4,961
14 0	119 5	4,554	79 0	4,929	16 0	5,747	214 5	4,781	228 5	4,918
16 0	151 0	4,566	91 0	5,147	16 0	6,476	258 0	4,889	274 0	5,014
18 0	111 6	5,093	53 4	4,739	7 0	5,534	172 0	5,005	190 0	5,119
10 0	103 0	4,742	49 0	5,453	7 0	6,382	159 0	5,033	169 0	5,163
13 0	115 5	4,880	57 0	5,302	6 0	5,329	178 50	5,030	191 5	5,166
2 0	30 0	4,397	14 0	4,237	2 0	5,503	46 0	4,396	48 0	4,488
12 0	86 0	4,709	40 0	4,987	6 0	5,638	132 0	4,836	144 0	5,029
37 0	234 0	4,544	171 0	4,881	12 0	5,634	417 0	4,714	454 0	4,812
13 25	60 0	4,964	43 0	5,295	3 0	5,750	106 0	5,121	119 25	5,217
26 48	188 58	4,574	124 67	5,026	39 18	5,617	352 43	4,850	378 91	5,008
8 17	64 9	4,763	36 1	4,766	4 6	7,845	105 6	4,898	113 77	5,007
35 0	223 0	4,841	138 0	5,241	33 0	5,519	394 0	5,038	429 0	5,135
16 0	117 75	4,548	77 0	5,134	15 0	6,401	209 75	4,895	225 75	5,076
15 2	151 5	5,560	94 0	5,879	10 0	6,811	255 5	5,726	270 7	5,875
1,891 24	14,303 78	\$ 5,424	9,335 6	\$ 5,839	1,456 37	\$ 6,377	25,095 75	\$ 5,634	26,986 99	\$ 5,804
2 27	26 0	\$ 5,431	18 3	\$ 5,392	2 8	\$ 5,888	47 1	\$ 5,143	49 37	\$ 5,560
1 0	11 0	5,679	11 33	5,392	5	2,500	22 83	5,403	23 83	5,617
1 0	9 83	4,930	9 67	5,256	1 4	7,286	20 9	5,175	21 9	5,351
1 0	9 0	4,433	13 0	5,047	2 0	6,040	24 0	4,900	25 0	5,016
4 0	29 0	5,817	14 5	5,407	3 5	5,616	47 0	5,675	51 0	5,844
2 0	26 1	5,542	22 0	5,896	1 0	6,380	49 1	5,718	51 1	5,825
2 0	15 5	4,582	24 5	5,743	2 0	6,444	42 0	5,348	44 0	5,464
2 0	16 0	4,922	13 0	5,377	2 0	5,825	31 0	5,171	33 0	5,308
15 27	142 43	\$ 5,302	126 3	\$ 5,502	15 2	\$ 5,954	283 93	\$ 5,426	299 2	\$ 5,570

TABLE 48—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS AND PRINCIPALS, HEAD TEACHERS,

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	SUPERVISORS		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHER POSITIONS ELEMENTARY ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHER POSITIONS HIGH SCHOOL ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHER POSITIONS COMBINED ELE- MENTARY AND HIGH	
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary
Alexandria.....	15 0	\$10,440	23 0	\$10,223	14 0	\$10,295	.....	.....
Bristol.....	3 0	8,629	5 0	7,542	2 0	8,752	2 0	\$ 8,333
Buena Vista.....	.....	.....	2 0	7,800	1 0	8,881	.....	.....
Charlottesville.....	6 0	9,264	6 0	8,616	3.5	9,532	.....	.....
Chesapeake.....	23 5	8,570	21 0	8,131	8 0	9,550	14 0	8,585
Clifton Forge.....	.....	.....	2 0	6,599	1 0	8,000	.....	.....
Colonial Heights.....	3 0	9,340	2 0	7,659	2 0	10,305	1 0	8,060
Covington.....	1 5	8,647	3 0	8,187	2 0	8,067	1 0	9,245
Danville.....	6 0	8,211	10 0	7,615	7 0	7,943	2 0	7,233
Fairfax.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Falls Church.....	.....	.....	3 0	10,139	3 0	9,831	.....	.....
Franklin.....	.....	.....	2 0	7,150	1 0	7,375	.....	.....
Fredericksburg.....	2 0	8,033	2 0	9,150	2 0	7,442	1 0	8,700
Galax.....	.....	.....	2 0	6,450	2 0	1,975	.....	.....
Hampton.....	19 0	8,274	23 0	9,046	7 0	8,750	12 0	8,534
Harrisonburg.....	2 0	6,890	4 0	7,877	2 0	8,550	.....	.....
Hopewell.....	4 0	7,610	5 0	8,220	2 0	9,050	1 0	8,300
Lynchburg.....	14 6	9,992	17 0	8,454	13 0	8,948	.....	.....
Martinsville.....	9 0	7,713	6 0	8,420	5 0	9,100	.....	.....
Newport News.....	26 0	8,042	31 0	8,399	17 0	9,869	.....	.....
Norfolk.....	43 3	8,896	54 0	8,983	12 0	9,774	19 0	9,092
Norton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 0	7,200
Petersburg.....	10 5	9,352	14 0	8,267	5 0	9,104	.....	.....
Portsmouth.....	34 0	7,731	25 0	8,727	6 0	10,381	4 0	9,612
Radford.....	.....	.....	4 0	6,925	2 0	8,388	.....	.....
Richmond.....	43 0	9,446	42 6	10,421	30 1	10,899	9 0	10,593
Roanoke.....	17 0	9,188	28 0	9,898	15 0	9,867	.....	.....
South Boston.....	.....	.....	2 0	6,960	.....	.....	.....	.....
Staunton.....	2 0	7,521	6 0	6,977	2 0	9,300	2 0	8,477
Suffolk.....	1 0	5,900	4 0	6,200	1 0	8,262	1 0	7,650
Virginia Beach.....	13 0	9,996	27 0	9,191	14 0	10,036	.....	.....
Waynesboro.....	3 0	7,114	6 0	7,678	2 0	9,751	2 0	8,347
Williamsburg*.....	1 0	7,976	3 0	8,213	1 0	8,600	1 0	9,500
Winchester.....	2 0	6,200	3 0	7,233	.....	.....	3 0	8,324
Total Cities.....	304 4	\$ 8,802	387 6	\$ 8,897	187 6	\$ 9,648	76 0	\$ 8,862
Total State.....	659.15	\$ 8,879	1,366.05	\$ 7,717	556 07	\$ 7,345	280.84	\$ 8,408

*Includes James City County.

AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES—SUPERVISORS,
AND TEACHERS—CONTINUED

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Total Positions Supervisors, Principals, and Head Teachers	ELEMENTARY POSITIONS		HIGH SCHOOL POSITIONS		VOCATIONAL POSITIONS		TOTAL CLASSROOM TEACHING POSITIONS		ALL INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL	
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary
52 0	465 0	\$ 7,254	359 0	\$ 7,064	13 0	\$ 8,295	837 0	\$ 7,189	889 0	\$ 7,371
12 0	105 67	4,654	60 33	6,039	6 0	6,120	172 0	5,191	184 0	5,383
3 0	35 5	5,177	23 5	5,230	2 0	5,722	61 0	5,215	64 0	5,354
15 5	170 0	5,679	99 0	5,723	17 5	5,991	286 5	5,713	302 0	5,886
66.5	570.5	5,311	338 5	5,536	80 0	5,660	989.0	5,416	1,055 5	5,614
3.0	30 0	4,996	21 83	5,268	4 17	5,032	56 0	5,105	59 0	5,205
8 0	73 0	5,799	50 5	6,032	6 0	5,961	129 5	5,897	137 5	6,078
7.5	59 0	5,677	45 0	5,893	4 0	6,759	108 0	5,807	115 5	5,975
25 0	264.5	5,163	159 0	5,217	39 0	5,309	462 5	5,194	487 5	5,328
6.0	53.01	8,398	50 09	7,843	1 0	9,067	104 1	8,137	110.1	8,090
6 0	60.0	5,004	45 0	4,839	4 0	5,948	109 0	4,970	115 0	5,138
7.0	61.5	6,127	45 5	5,802	8 0	6,887	115 0	6,052	122 0	6,179
4 0	28 0	4,727	24 0	5,473	6 0	6,352	58 0	5,204	62 0	5,140
61.0	599 0	5,407	429.5	5,454	20 0	6,009	1,048 5	5,438	1,109.5	5,616
8 0	70.0	5,582	45 0	5,760	3 0	6,804	118 0	5,680	126 0	5,815
12.0	112 0	5,571	73 6	5,842	19 0	6,322	204 6	5,739	216 6	5,873
44 6	354 8	5,853	172 8	6,383	37 8	6,391	565 4	6,051	610 0	6,274
20 0	121.0	5,481	82 0	5,838	18 0	6,127	221 0	5,666	241 0	5,883
74 0	669.5	5,752	451 5	5,907	55 0	6,440	1,176 0	5,844	1,250.0	6,008
128 3	1,525.5	5,797	744 0	6,009	149 0	6,568	2,418.5	5,910	2,546 8	6,068
1 0	30.0	4,791	23 0	5,176	2 0	5,953	55 0	4,994	56 0	5,034
29 5	193.4	5,965	130 1	6,360	17 0	6,779	340 5	6,157	370 0	6,367
69 0	570 0	5,563	317 0	5,649	40 0	6,714	927 0	5,642	996 0	5,836
6 0	53.0	5,302	36 0	5,503	3 0	6,378	92 0	5,416	98 0	5,538
121 7	1,261.4	6,459	663 7	6,605	22 0	6,942	1,947 1	6,514	2,071 8	6,737
60 0	477 0	5,744	379.0	6,307	29 0	6,464	885.0	6,004	945.0	6,238
2 0	41 0	4,973					41 0	4,973	43 0	5,065
12 0	112 5	5,464	77.5	5,368	10 0	6,249	200 0	5,466	212 0	5,593
7 0	54.5	5,112	42.5	5,245	6 5	5,228	103 5	5,174	110 5	5,268
54.0	800 5	5,174	470 0	5,534	44 5	6,073	1,315 0	5,333	1,369 0	5,502
13.0	102 0	5,653	82 0	5,410	11 0	5,082	195 0	5,518	208 0	5,672
6 0	103 5	5,583	64 5	5,921	7 0	6,219	175 0	5,733	181 0	5,823
8 0	74 2	5,498	61 8	5,525			136 0	5,511	144.0	5,615
855 6	9,300.48	\$ 5,764	5,666 75	\$ 5,998	684 47	\$ 6,372	15,651 7	\$ 5,875	16,607.30	\$ 6,056
2,862 11	23,746.69	\$ 5,557	15,128.65	\$ 5,896	2,156 04	\$ 6,372	41,031 38	\$ 5,725	43,893 49	\$ 5,898

TABLE 49—NUMBER OF TEACHERS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
COUNTIES	REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS			SUMMER DAY SCHOOLS			Part-time and Continuation Schools	ADULT SCHOOLS AND CLASSES		
	Elementary	Second-ary	Total	Elementary	Second-ary	Total		General	Voca-tional	Total
Accomack.....	159	123	282						8	7
Albemarle.....	177	104	280						8	8
Alleghany.....	74	52	125						3	3
Amelia.....	50	40	82						5	5
Amherst.....	120	69	189		4	4			4	4
Appomattox.....	56	42	95		1	1	1		22	22
Arlington.....	935	708	1,512	64	143	190	13	44	39	83
Augusta.....	261	197	441						4	4
Bath.....	29	26	52							
Bedford.....	194	119	311		8	8	1		8	8
Bland.....	27	23	50				13			
Botetourt.....	112	77	189		7	7			5	5
Brunswick.....	110	80	189		3	3			5	5
Buchanan.....	211	153	363							
Buckingham.....	71	50	121						5	5
Campbell.....	249	172	417				2		16	16
Caroline.....	85	61	145				3		7	7
Carroll.....	118	84	200		8	8			1	1
Charles City.....	47	39	86						4	4
Charlotte.....	89	54	143						6	6

Chesterfield	587	167	1,051	39	39	39	7	7
Clarke.....	49	12	87	3	3	3	1	1
Craig.....	19	13	32				6	6
Culpeper.....	97	85	171	3	3		6	6
Cumberland.....	37	31	68					
Dickenson.....	117	95	212	32	50		6	6
Dimwiddie.....	132	74	204				8	8
Essex.....	48	33	81	1	1		3	3
Farfax.....	2,461	1,921	1,388	128	170	71	119	190
Fauquier.....	184	102	284	9	11	2	8	8
Floyd.....	57	42	99	8	15	6	6	12
Fluvanna.....	58	34	92					
Franklin.....	161	108	208	15	15		8	8
Frederick.....	149	83	230	5	5		13	13
Giles.....	109	90	194	19	19	2	7	9
Gloucester.....	78	49	127		2			5
Goochland.....	61	37	98				4	4
Grayson.....	74	32	106	2	2		4	4
Greene.....	29	17	46				1	1
Greensville.....	101	62	163			2	10	12
Halifax.....	198	141	339	8	8		17	17
Hanover.....	208	131	339	8	8	1	11	12
Henrico.....	832	596	1,428	78	104		3	3
Henry.....	263	195	458	22	22		16	16
Highland.....	22	16	38				1	1
Isle of Wight.....	131	81	203	5	5	3	4	7
James City*.....								
King George.....	36	35	71				3	3
King and Queen.....	32	26	57				4	4
King William.....	31	27	58					

*See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 49—NUMBER OF TEACHERS—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
COUNTIES	REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS			SUMMER DAY SCHOOLS			Part-time and Continuation Schools	ADULT SCHOOLS AND CLASSES		
	Elementary	Second-ary	Total	Elementary	Second-ary	Total		General	Voca-tional	Total
Lancaster.....	53	40	93	.....	5	5	.....	.....	3	3
Lee.....	131	124	253	.....	.....	15	.....	14	3	17
Loudoun.....	201	145	346	8	7	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Louisa.....	86	55	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7
Lunenburg.....	77	59	136	.....	4	4	.....	.....	6	6
Madison.....	47	25	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7
Mathews.....	33	31	64	.....	3	3	.....	.....	5	5
Mecklenburg.....	212	149	361	.....	4	4	.....	.....	16	16
Middlesex.....	39	36	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery.....	167	134	301	.....	16	16	.....	.....	6	6
Nansemond.....	231	121	351	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	5	5
Nelson.....	73	59	132	.....	3	3	.....	.....	8	8
New Kent.....	35	25	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northampton.....	105	63	168	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7
Northumberland.....	63	47	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Nottoway.....	107	72	177	.....	8	8	.....	.....	8	8
Orange.....	88	43	131	.....	5	5	.....	.....	4	4
Page.....	104	64	168	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Patrick.....	106	72	154	.....	4	4	.....	.....	26	26
Pittsylvania.....	384	243	626	2	4	6	.....	.....	32	32

Powhatan.....	34	21	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Prince Edward...	43	33	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5
Prince George.....	145	96	241	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	13
Prince William.....	469	429	898	34	.....	.....	.....	1	7	7
Pulaski.....	163	116	279	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rappahannock.....	29	15	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Richmond.....	40	34	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4
Roanoke.....	451	305	756	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rockbridge.....	113	85	197	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	6
Rockingham.....	252	168	420	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	25	26
Russell.....	173	135	276	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8
Scott.....	144	104	234	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shenandoah.....	133	105	238	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12
Smyth.....	178	121	263	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	14
Southampton.....	126	63	188	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Spotsylvania.....	109	59	168	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stafford.....	126	64	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5
Surry.....	33	17	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Sussex.....	93	49	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4
Tazewell.....	258	192	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12
Warren.....	70	48	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5
Washington.....	221	195	416	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20
Westmoreland.....	72	44	115	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Wise.....	251	177	426	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wythe.....	136	102	224	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	17
York.....	188	108	296	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	17
Total Counties...	15,933	11,430	27,043	247	.....	775	1,000	57	758	907

Falls Church	75	64	114	2	12	14					4	4
Franklin.....	62	53	115	7	15	22	2				6	6
Fredericksburg..	75	60	122		3	3	4				2	2
Galax.....	30	32	62	16	45	61			22		35	57
Hampton.....	644	498	1,112									
Harrisonburg...	74	50	124	3	11	14			3		22	25
Hopewell.....	117	96	213		17	17					15	15
Lynchburg.....	337	235	632	11	35	46			1		38	39
Martinsville...	127	105	232		22	22			10		16	26
Newport News...	703	530	1,233	36	91	127			27		15	42
Norfolk.....	1,641	969	2,610	10	119	120	6		146		100	246
Norton.....	31	26	56	10	6	16					2	2
Petersburg.....	208	153	361	17	39	56			11		14	25
Portsmouth.....	610	370	980	25	63	88			22		32	54
Radford.....	57	41	98	6	5	11						
Richmond.....	1,322	730	2,052	43	131	148	64		48		265	313
Roanoke.....	505	423	928	4	44	48	16		7		52	59
South Boston...	43		43									
Stamton.....	127	102	212	3	15	18			5		13	18
Suffolk.....	60	53	112	24	17	41					6	6
Virginia Beach	828	520	1,357		59	59	5				7	7
Waynesboro....	108	99	207								16	16
Williamsburg*..	110	76	180		4	4			1		6	7
Winchester....	81	73	142		4	4					4	4
Total Cities...	9,907	6,752	16,579	278	987	1,230	100		372		722	1,094
Total State...	25,999	18,361	43,955	528	1,772	2,243	137		525		1,486	2,010

*Includes James City County.

TABLE 50—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AGES								
	6 Years	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years
Accomack.....	525	650	670	613	626	684	567	581	559
Albemarle.....	725	629	664	696	666	619	616	621	566
Alleghany.....	246	231	251	250	279	252	268	270	253
Amelia.....	176	177	189	165	184	201	188	188	166
Amherst.....	496	492	482	446	403	406	411	391	356
Appomattox.....	218	180	171	187	178	170	176	157	159
Arlington.....	2,534	2,465	2,482	2,400	2,401	2,400	2,493	2,413	2,341
Augusta.....	836	898	921	866	819	822	854	875	861
Bath.....	89	97	106	93	84	106	77	69	89
Bedford.....	670	637	688	682	637	613	596	600	584
Bland.....	97	101	84	122	95	104	102	102	96
Botetourt.....	361	343	348	370	317	312	322	335	346
Brunswick.....	347	371	362	359	395	404	409	407	393
Buchanan.....	1,047	1,120	1,190	1,098	1,076	1,134	1,094	1,007	956
Buckingham.....	248	252	259	261	259	237	255	252	244
Campbell.....	912	918	943	864	842	848	772	821	798
Caroline.....	304	305	300	279	305	282	263	286	289
Carroll.....	422	425	477	480	468	480	471	499	479
Charles City.....	185	162	159	164	170	156	143	155	162
Charlotte.....	309	269	268	319	288	298	316	291	311
Chesterfield.....	2,192	2,198	2,276	2,127	2,117	2,193	2,086	1,871	1,826
Clarke.....	152	180	220	175	169	171	166	170	203
Craig.....	64	61	75	53	68	65	47	61	56
Culpeper.....	383	366	355	337	360	362	307	330	321
Cumberland.....	162	143	151	153	158	131	141	150	142
Dickenson.....	417	387	420	423	421	435	439	458	433
Dinwiddie.....	561	533	467	450	475	475	439	396	371
Essex.....	182	184	149	199	167	166	180	165	167
Fairfax.....	8,526	8,694	8,489	8,603	8,508	8,404	8,241	7,501	7,205
Fauquier.....	609	594	588	569	597	500	527	569	508
Floyd.....	174	181	192	184	190	191	190	205	168
Fluvanna.....	163	169	154	155	146	150	156	170	132
Franklin.....	549	576	567	574	534	518	541	567	529
Frederick.....	611	578	616	580	547	487	484	498	531
Giles.....	320	349	317	344	322	325	326	343	332
Gloucester.....	230	307	279	257	264	266	276	225	227
Goochland.....	217	234	209	212	190	212	186	178	179
Grayson.....	309	291	313	321	326	330	337	372	325
Greene.....	99	95	120	98	97	89	95	90	84
Greensville.....	333	351	411	397	368	429	371	366	392

CENSUS—1965

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
					WHITE			NEGRO			Total Census Ages 7 to 19, Inc.
15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
485	439	478	449	297	2,225	2,007	4,232	1,507	1,359	2,866	7,098
546	536	490	411	259	3,091	2,782	5,873	755	691	1,446	7,319
268	255	230	223	125	1,643	1,390	3,033	64	58	122	3,155
178	189	142	148	92	494	477	971	623	613	1,236	2,207
374	367	344	360	229	1,739	1,664	3,403	827	831	1,658	5,061
159	152	149	149	95	742	760	1,502	293	287	580	2,082
2,429	2,490	2,565	3,077	2,393	15,017	14,687	29,704	1,335	1,310	2,645	32,349
857	811	759	701	622	5,143	4,996	10,139	269	258	527	10,666
90	73	103	79	43	505	500	1,005	52	52	104	1,109
548	602	511	544	342	3,104	2,841	5,945	861	778	1,639	7,584
104	104	116	121	75	675	634	1,309	8	9	17	1,326
328	347	305	308	171	1,974	1,754	3,728	219	205	424	4,152
390	380	361	325	181	852	817	1,669	1,547	1,521	3,068	4,737
965	929	966	890	783	6,746	6,462	13,208	.....	.....	.....	13,208
254	223	216	223	113	744	641	1,385	884	779	1,663	3,048
749	693	663	626	320	3,924	3,546	7,470	1,274	1,163	2,387	9,857
290	234	245	231	125	734	659	1,393	1,003	1,038	2,041	3,434
487	469	445	502	297	3,169	2,781	5,950	14	15	29	5,979
153	153	129	126	93	197	173	370	784	771	1,555	1,925
302	261	261	224	109	949	868	1,817	828	872	1,700	3,517
1,762	1,746	1,605	1,577	863	11,380	10,539	21,919	1,220	1,108	2,328	21,247
165	188	159	170	132	1,020	858	1,878	210	220	430	2,308
48	69	58	59	23	379	364	743	.....	.....	.....	743
319	302	261	236	122	1,430	1,237	2,667	693	618	1,311	3,978
145	144	120	125	79	396	389	785	507	490	997	1,782
459	468	448	398	205	2,757	2,574	5,331	28	35	63	5,394
392	404	381	393	268	1,299	1,128	2,427	1,569	1,448	3,017	5,444
180	133	145	162	94	453	435	888	604	599	1,203	2,091
6,826	6,516	6,253	5,953	3,398	47,739	44,429	92,168	1,294	1,126	2,420	94,588
486	497	460	474	313	2,459	2,337	4,796	1,003	973	1,976	6,772
191	202	211	230	149	1,226	1,137	2,363	60	61	121	2,484
132	122	140	104	74	496	478	974	432	398	830	1,804
505	520	520	457	285	2,826	2,681	5,507	604	582	1,186	6,693
469	445	438	408	193	3,214	2,934	6,148	58	68	126	6,274
364	359	377	416	229	2,164	2,124	4,288	55	60	115	4,403
212	223	199	216	123	1,154	984	2,138	478	458	936	3,074
197	170	185	181	134	593	520	1,113	688	666	1,354	2,467
327	339	298	338	208	2,046	1,886	3,932	83	110	193	4,125
76	94	75	71	48	506	486	992	64	76	140	1,132
353	357	347	328	212	908	880	1,788	1,452	1,442	2,894	4,682

TABLE 50—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AGES								
	6 Years	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years
Halifax.....	687	726	721	770	751	724	714	741	657
Hanover.....	676	694	713	728	712	699	675	578	565
Henrico.....	3,143	3,032	3,069	2,915	2,880	2,806	2,644	2,580	2,444
Henry.....	1,146	1,219	1,102	1,091	1,090	1,066	1,032	934	933
Highland.....	55	57	55	47	49	58	51	41	46
Isle of Wight.....	446	441	462	408	423	462	430	398	420
James City.....	301	316	269	262	268	257	257	225	257
King George.....	146	120	124	138	154	149	127	138	130
King and Queen.....	117	137	139	127	133	140	132	129	148
King William.....	177	142	167	162	145	170	167	173	168
Lancaster.....	197	172	191	191	188	203	194	158	192
Lee.....	452	433	467	482	500	496	539	542	564
Loudoun.....	654	733	703	709	692	627	620	605	597
Louisa.....	337	324	315	316	336	333	303	305	292
Lunenburg.....	263	286	225	273	276	288	273	269	273
Madison.....	180	188	201	156	189	156	159	159	161
Mathews.....	111	109	115	118	117	118	116	116	105
Mecklenburg.....	728	711	693	685	724	680	703	707	736
Middlesex.....	111	110	109	118	115	139	122	104	131
Montgomery.....	653	677	676	688	703	633	665	582	609
Nansemond.....	836	813	783	803	779	736	774	735	706
Nelson.....	248	256	262	252	268	229	250	238	247
New Kent.....	108	125	105	108	114	119	113	98	107
Northampton.....	334	316	348	327	347	316	338	326	290
Northumberland.....	197	214	199	200	214	187	190	219	174
Nottoway.....	304	368	366	348	363	348	334	328	332
Orange.....	270	269	282	255	273	280	266	223	221
Page.....	326	276	312	329	300	274	311	349	277
Patrick.....	323	294	328	316	315	295	304	322	314
Pittsylvania.....	1,374	1,355	1,344	1,385	1,294	1,283	1,328	1,365	1,262
Powhatan.....	142	155	127	151	161	111	146	139	136
Prince Edward.....	245	256	230	262	273	248	258	232	252
Prince George.....	556	517	521	527	475	470	443	383	376
Prince William.....	2,715	2,699	2,458	2,371	2,220	2,161	1,911	1,711	1,389
Pulaski.....	505	498	520	488	515	556	543	511	526
Rappahannock.....	92	121	98	109	100	129	91	117	109
Richmond.....	130	142	124	150	134	144	132	132	137
Roanoke.....	1,711	1,618	1,814	1,552	1,593	1,548	1,557	1,453	1,374
Rockbridge.....	528	436	439	426	444	461	447	437	429
Rockingham.....	838	955	883	868	898	886	841	853	850

CENSUS—1965—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
					WHITE			NEGRO			Total Census Ages 7 to 19, Inc.
15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
694	642	602	554	330	2,148	1,992	4,140	2,284	2,202	4,486	8,626
562	565	483	461	266	2,922	2,673	5,595	1,079	1,027	2,106	7,701
2,484	2,423	2,269	2,286	2,166	16,037	16,073	32,110	967	981	1,948	34,058
931	842	815	863	429	4,656	4,286	8,942	1,716	1,689	3,405	12,347
51	54	47	52	22	338	295	633	.....	.....	.....	633
369	383	374	343	252	1,125	1,014	2,139	1,521	1,505	3,026	5,165
215	231	215	217	105	887	799	1,686	717	691	1,408	3,094
127	100	137	89	61	551	551	1,102	265	227	492	1,594
137	101	125	103	40	326	298	624	506	461	967	1,591
142	146	130	142	81	493	506	999	461	475	936	1,935
169	148	181	172	124	647	577	1,224	540	519	1,059	2,283
596	582	669	669	433	3,583	3,358	6,941	17	14	31	6,972
552	555	489	443	254	3,222	3,022	6,244	672	663	1,335	7,579
279	294	230	191	115	938	879	1,817	930	886	1,816	3,633
292	261	270	233	130	878	837	1,715	840	794	1,634	3,349
163	169	165	147	113	838	720	1,558	299	269	568	2,126
106	135	110	105	89	534	474	1,008	242	209	451	1,459
689	704	624	651	450	2,036	1,857	3,893	2,484	2,380	4,864	8,757
122	123	105	97	69	376	343	719	380	365	745	1,464
612	557	587	632	362	3,873	3,732	7,605	196	182	378	7,983
659	592	563	563	333	1,606	1,401	3,007	2,991	2,841	5,832	8,839
226	228	215	218	122	1,032	909	1,941	571	499	1,070	3,011
87	90	79	82	33	310	276	586	354	320	674	1,260
266	288	247	215	125	798	658	1,456	1,111	1,182	2,293	3,749
192	178	182	169	134	602	585	1,187	637	628	1,265	2,452
317	294	293	291	205	1,113	1,022	2,135	1,080	972	2,052	4,187
211	244	226	231	135	1,129	1,055	2,184	467	465	932	3,116
269	291	297	263	200	1,847	1,784	3,631	66	51	117	3,748
317	314	313	354	198	1,842	1,645	3,487	278	219	497	3,984
1,269	1,226	1,148	1,024	582	4,807	4,507	9,314	3,361	3,190	6,551	15,865
122	132	113	114	85	540	485	1,025	352	345	697	1,722
210	226	236	219	144	757	674	1,431	827	788	1,615	3,046
416	307	323	319	164	2,069	1,984	4,053	593	595	1,188	5,241
1,217	1,118	1,035	953	475	10,514	10,006	20,520	627	571	1,198	21,718
498	515	509	540	265	3,060	2,911	5,971	271	242	513	6,484
120	102	124	93	75	595	548	1,143	125	120	245	1,388
107	121	104	99	66	468	448	916	336	340	676	1,592
1,244	1,346	1,335	1,267	609	8,988	8,374	17,362	505	443	948	18,310
412	385	346	334	236	2,417	2,243	4,660	293	279	572	5,232
877	753	811	726	376	5,405	5,003	10,408	92	77	169	10,577

TABLE 50—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AGES								
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years
Russell.....	505	534	531	553	538	571	575	582	565
Scott.....	446	474	464	468	487	511	479	492	452
Shenandoah.....	436	409	408	408	432	418	368	441	408
Smyth.....	597	625	620	614	705	595	628	602	627
Southampton.....	478	428	479	440	457	416	458	469	444
Spotsylvania.....	335	339	353	337	347	343	327	379	345
Stafford.....	474	423	449	439	433	414	375	387	363
Surry.....	135	149	138	128	150	130	128	125	139
Sussex.....	316	310	290	290	315	328	299	326	294
Tazewell.....	768	842	824	840	817	858	877	879	906
Warren.....	290	285	263	296	307	288	326	299	303
Washington.....	889	899	916	980	938	916	954	939	944
Westmoreland.....	255	269	267	229	270	249	288	265	239
Wise.....	996	1,020	990	982	984	1,041	1,086	988	1,055
Wythe.....	378	428	408	408	462	439	471	472	434
York.....	749	689	706	696	662	617	646	553	469
Total Counties.....	57,412	57,686	57,547	56,644	56,345	55,666	54,713	52,864	51,062
CITIES									
Alexandria.....	1,369	1,679	1,890	1,725	1,710	1,639	1,659	1,555	1,490
Bristol.....	271	261	252	264	249	262	271	259	264
Buena Vista.....	136	132	121	114	135	115	124	134	124
Charlottesville.....	798	632	670	664	624	614	522	561	503
Chesapeake.....	2,425	2,371	2,364	2,218	2,211	2,254	2,146	1,996	1,944
Clifton Forge.....	98	106	115	96	85	96	90	96	90
Colonial Heights.....	253	288	295	267	269	265	251	248	221
Covington.....	189	211	188	162	189	186	184	174	198
Danville.....	863	854	902	936	922	865	872	890	854
Fairfax.....	528	535	518	529	475	478	514	455	433
Falls Church.....	170	173	197	191	194	202	208	214	174
Franklin.....	134	134	137	138	137	135	140	120	126
Fredericksburg.....	235	222	227	242	228	217	224	238	227
Galax.....	93	90	101	107	123	98	95	72	93
Hampton.....	2,517	2,498	2,534	2,451	2,389	2,221	2,086	1,967	1,821
Harrisonburg.....	194	175	200	205	182	210	202	187	179
Hopewell.....	475	411	467	439	427	422	427	420	399
Lynchburg.....	971	1,007	1,031	973	976	1,035	921	983	942
Martinsville.....	468	436	422	423	416	427	436	351	396
Newport News.....	2,971	2,804	2,854	2,696	2,723	2,633	2,417	2,342	2,237

CENSUS—1965—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
					WHITE			NEGRO			Total Census Ages 7 to 19, Inc.
15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
588	572	560	521	294	3,587	3,316	6,903	41	40	81	6,984
479	477	492	414	305	3,112	2,803	5,915	48	31	79	5,994
386	406	365	415	266	2,551	2,470	5,021	59	50	109	5,130
608	620	659	708	479	4,111	3,869	7,980	60	50	110	8,090
404	425	393	358	248	963	837	1,800	1,765	1,854	3,619	5,419
309	265	251	232	97	1,496	1,310	2,806	553	565	1,118	3,924
329	312	287	255	149	2,012	1,932	3,944	335	336	671	4,615
126	113	109	111	79	207	202	409	633	553	1,216	1,625
274	255	246	241	157	496	495	991	1,355	1,279	2,634	3,625
883	880	812	807	443	5,320	4,905	10,225	239	204	443	10,668
343	296	336	298	220	1,776	1,774	3,550	157	153	310	3,860
900	910	858	745	348	5,870	5,116	10,986	141	120	261	11,247
225	185	212	175	110	651	608	1,259	889	835	1,724	2,983
1,093	1,044	1,069	1,198	783	6,863	6,060	12,923	217	193	410	13,333
476	466	406	402	216	2,709	2,560	5,269	109	110	219	5,488
482	471	428	446	264	3,047	2,801	5,848	641	640	1,281	7,129
49,797	48,461	46,807	45,863	28,827	279,190	260,701	539,891	62,494	59,897	122,391	662,282
1,510	1,549	1,473	1,288	652	8,778	8,692	17,470	1,151	1,198	2,349	19,819
254	245	274	240	115	1,583	1,394	2,977	125	108	233	3,210
112	116	127	117	66	744	745	1,489	17	31	48	1,537
499	490	473	526	295	2,880	2,746	5,626	758	689	1,447	7,073
1,892	1,912	1,677	1,831	1,165	9,807	8,897	18,704	3,751	3,526	7,277	25,981
100	100	90	96	65	466	480	946	123	156	279	1,225
239	271	225	244	132	1,650	1,568	3,218	186	181	367	3,218
183	189	172	220	89	1,016	962	1,978	186	181	367	2,345
787	803	767	789	474	3,952	3,762	7,714	1,489	1,512	3,001	10,715
381	374	371	361	235	2,839	2,737	5,576	43	40	83	5,659
226	196	231	196	138	1,289	1,233	2,522	11	7	18	2,540
122	117	103	99	57	336	302	638	454	473	927	1,565
209	214	235	212	103	1,025	990	2,015	403	385	788	2,803
92	79	73	88	35	535	509	1,044	59	43	102	1,146
1,749	1,875	1,751	1,719	973	10,449	9,856	20,305	2,923	2,809	5,732	26,037
165	175	189	146	71	1,051	1,096	2,147	63	76	139	2,286
403	419	374	396	238	2,156	2,030	4,186	509	547	1,056	5,242
888	840	841	870	502	4,477	4,385	8,862	1,513	1,434	2,947	11,809
397	374	358	358	237	1,675	1,700	3,375	719	865	1,656	5,031
2,150	2,141	2,027	1,682	1,023	10,013	9,326	19,339	5,091	5,299	10,390	29,729

TABLE 50—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	AGES								
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years
Norfolk.....	6,292	6,092	5,880	5,458	5,909	5,256	5,137	4,940	4,638
Norton.....	106	85	100	72	107	89	113	77	101
Petersburg.....	874	837	781	818	815	767	715	778	693
Portsmouth.....	2,289	2,157	2,200	2,049	2,072	1,978	1,925	1,837	1,756
Radford.....	150	169	158	162	165	158	163	141	167
Richmond.....	3,678	3,611	3,717	3,539	3,575	3,363	3,355	3,206	3,186
Roanoke.....	1,589	1,671	1,723	1,649	1,688	1,577	1,814	1,635	1,634
South Boston.....	144	136	145	145	191	141	140	155	157
Staunton.....	457	475	475	429	414	425	413	439	402
Suffolk.....	339	162	150	211	191	161	224	232	219
Virginia Beach.....	3,439	3,605	3,538	3,338	3,179	3,030	2,869	2,628	2,416
Waynesboro.....	377	350	373	354	330	350	314	348	310
Williamsburg.....	101	95	86	99	71	85	93	81	92
Winchester.....	252	227	245	259	245	277	260	247	239
Total Cities.....	35,245	34,691	35,065	33,422	33,616	32,031	31,324	30,006	28,728
Total State.....	92,657	92,377	92,612	90,066	89,961	87,697	86,037	82,870	79,790

CENSUS—1965—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
					WHITE			NEGRO			Total Census Ages 7 to 19, Inc.
15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
4,289	4,206	3,993	3,981	2,616	20,723	20,030	40,753	10,933	10,709	21,642	62,395
104	83	82	89	55	536	528	1,064	60	42	102	1,166
719	694	662	722	430	2,017	1,961	3,978	2,774	2,679	5,453	9,431
1,599	1,622	1,476	1,391	801	6,180	5,838	12,018	5,339	5,506	10,845	22,863
166	161	159	150	82	940	858	1,798	103	100	203	2,001
3,011	3,023	2,774	2,550	1,593	8,626	8,057	16,683	12,030	11,790	23,820	40,503
1,569	1,504	1,439	1,398	739	8,025	7,635	15,660	2,141	2,239	4,380	20,040
138	149	147	151	83	543	521	1,064	410	404	814	1,878
373	352	353	297	179	2,311	2,068	4,379	339	308	647	5,026
190	207	194	194	193	686	692	1,378	590	560	1,150	2,528
2,180	2,139	1,971	1,840	1,106	15,696	14,583	30,279	1,797	1,763	3,560	33,839
317	295	303	318	160	1,971	1,890	3,861	137	124	261	4,122
94	86	83	90	74	441	409	850	157	122	279	1,129
212	187	227	223	126	1,344	1,321	2,665	157	152	309	2,974
27,319	27,190	25,694	24,872	14,907	136,760	129,801	266,561	56,427	55,877	112,304	378,865
77,116	75,651	72,501	70,735	43,734	415,950	390,502	806,452	118,921	115,774	234,695	1,041,147

TABLE 51—PER CAPITA COST OF SALARIES AND PER CAPITA
COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.—1965-66

1	2	3	4
COUNTIES	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.		Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	Elementary Salaries	Secondary Salaries	
Accomack.....	\$ 205 33	\$ 327 83	\$ 339 86
Albemarle.....	232 72	324 45	367 13
Alleghany.....	201 85	266 16	324 25
Amelia.....	209 38	331 34	360 01
Amherst.....	186 03	262 73	299 38
Appomattox.....	210 18	324 91	351 71
Arlington.....	441 68	575 68	736 45
Augusta.....	222 75	342 17	349 85
Bath.....	203 24	373 55	388 56
Bedford.....	188 73	278 86	317 74
Bland.....	194 03	242 67	327 69
Botetourt.....	199 06	300 05	336 49
Brunswick.....	218 45	295 39	323 98
Buchanan.....	134 53	286 21	246 32
Buckingham.....	217 28	299 36	354 72
Campbell.....	207 29	306 29	328 94
Caroline.....	201 52	218 15	314 45
Carroll.....	172 97	260 83	292 48
Charles City.....	194 69	257 34	351 67
Charlotte.....	201 64	303 70	314 56
Chesterfield.....	235 89	375 77	400 43
Clarke.....	204 11	325 88	329 86
Craig.....	176 42	258 03	303 38
Culpeper.....	187 98	205 68	301 94
Cumberland.....	172 31	331 48	311 80
Dickenson.....	155 94	281 11	303 92
Dinwiddie.....	200 95	315 16	334 98
Essex.....	233 46	318 77	378 49
Fairfax.....	313 18	442 68	513 42
Fauquier.....	240 27	335 04	376 23
Floyd.....	200 92	315 74	391 27
Fluvanna.....	238 02	335 70	394 10
Franklin.....	194 75	283 74	313 62
Frederick.....	177 98	250 46	279 55
Giles.....	230 97	289 79	379 72

*Debt Service and Capital Outlay excluded.

TABLE 51—PER CAPITA COST OF SALARIES AND PER CAPITA COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.—1965-66—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4
COUNTIES	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.		Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	Elementary Salaries	Secondary Salaries	
Gloucester.....	\$ 208 74	\$ 325 02	\$ 345 22
Goochland.....	210 35	313 32	340 48
Grayson.....	149 71	224 75	302 54
Greene.....	195 58	278 62	305 31
Greensville.....	208 67	262 73	299 62
Halifax.....	204 91	287 83	336 25
Hanover.....	220 19	298 47	332 72
Henrico.....	267 21	369 03	428 75
Henry.....	183 53	324 15	310 97
Highland.....	210 14	402 90	453 44
Isle of Wight.....	212 38	311 42	353 59
James City†.....			
King George.....	173 80	328 64	408 25
King and Queen.....	203 45	326 14	394 74
King William.....	193 33	351 47	378 40
Lancaster.....	221 89	300 69	326 54
Lee.....	196 79	335 06	343 41
Loudoun.....	221 11	377 94	385 17
Louisa.....	198 54	310 23	313 41
Lunenburg.....	207 81	306 87	334 62
Madison.....	183 90	240 65	329 22
Mathews.....	204 45	344 95	364 79
Mecklenburg.....	207 05	278 05	351 93
Middlesex.....	213 53	375 99	371 49
Montgomery.....	190 12	301 30	320 53
Nansemond.....	196 00	246 56	313 33
Nelson.....	185 59	334 80	349 06
New Kent.....	196 06	320 82	344 52
Northampton.....	223 63	303 55	347 68
Northumberland.....	216 87	312 23	331 17
Nottoway.....	238 13	340 89	350 74
Orange.....	230 04	322 66	350 53
Page.....	215 32	311 28	337 04
Patrick.....	205 19	297 36	332 69
Pittsylvania.....	197 50	269 09	322 72

*Debt Service and Capital Outlay excluded.

†See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 51—PER CAPITA COST OF SALARIES AND PER CAPITA COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.—1965-66—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4
COUNTIES	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.		Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	Elementary Salaries	Secondary Salaries	
Powhatan.....	\$ 210 85	\$ 392 69	\$ 380 01
Prince Edward.....	192 71	359 59	419 18
Prince George.....	227 27	346 34	377 85
Prince William.....	210 80	500 87	383 30
Pulaski.....	219 53	277 14	329 05
Rappahannock.....	194 34	295 21	323 50
Richmond.....	200 85	377 18	390 36
Roanoke.....	215 27	301 92	328 56
Rockbridge.....	205 93	294 49	366 84
Rockingham.....	206 00	283 33	308 68
Russell.....	211 76	306 78	344 92
Scott.....	188 81	307 03	322 26
Shenandoah.....	196 01	302 73	322 23
Smyth.....	194 69	281 24	297 61
Southampton.....	189 62	239 46	326 94
Spotsylvania.....	218 46	289 18	338 27
Stafford.....	209 12	279 78	339 14
Surry.....	175 54	253 90	274 59
Sussex.....	206 33	315 48	332 68
Tazewell.....	162 45	249 41	313 51
Warren.....	210 06	300 03	342 81
Washington.....	196 71	335 89	355 74
Westmoreland.....	204 48	316 36	379 57
Wise.....	193 25	287 19	347 40
Wythe.....	195 82	303 65	332 12
York.....	231 99	369 66	406 53
Median for Counties.....	204 48	306 78	386 94†

*Debt Service and Capital Outlay excluded.

†Average. Note. Average per capita cost of salaries based on A.D.A. for the counties is \$279.30.

TABLE 51—PER CAPITA COST OF SALARIES AND PER CAPITA COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.—1965-66—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4
TOWNS	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.		Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	Elementary Salaries	Secondary Salaries	
Abingdon.....	\$ 250 53	\$ 332 81	\$ 363 60
Cape Charles.....	238 99	399 98	352 66
Colonial Beach.....	214 71	479 46	485 94
Fries.....	174 36	280 11	332 17
Lexington.....	262 81	245 65	342 32
Poquoson.....	217 78	360 05	381 07
Saltville.....	169 95	341 62	374 82
West Point.....	241 15	243 14	349 01
Median for Towns.....	\$ 228 38	\$ 337 21	\$ 368 38†
CITIES			
Alexandria.....	\$ 372 69	\$ 513 46	\$ 601 63
Bristol.....	268 29	343 07	393 20
Buena Vista.....	211 93	298 07	349 39
Charlottesville.....	261 67	356 47	378 96
Chesapeake.....	224 71	326 40	366 94
Clifton Forge.....	236 44	354 02	378 91
Colonial Heights.....	244 57	341 24	381 08
Covington.....	269 41	390 68	396 50
Danville.....	238 05	322 56	340 72
Fairfax.....	.....	.....	577 43
Falls Church.....	368 62	490 78	664 06
Franklin.....	225 29	319 26	425 11
Fredericksburg.....	278 48	362 77	377 11
Galax.....	207 27	264 65	285 33
Hampton.....	228 47	338 39	346 52
Harrisonburg.....	262 22	352 18	385 55
Hopewell.....	257 75	370 83	382 93
Lynchburg.....	307 74	410 08	443 04
Martinsville.....	240 99	365 87	387 50
Newport News.....	239 44	363 23	393 64

*Debt Service and Capital Outlay excluded.

†Average. Note: Average per capita cost of salaries based on A.D.A. for the towns is \$305.18.

TABLE 51—PER CAPITA COST OF SALARIES AND PER CAPITA COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.—1965-66—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4
CITIES	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.		Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A. *
	Elementary Salaries	Secondary Salaries	
Norfolk.....	\$ 270 20	\$ 355 71	\$ 398 65
Norton.....	184 27	345 67	328 17
Petersburg.....	257 94	441 84	421 63
Portsmouth.....	234 97	336 74	361 37
Radford.....	270 55	340 00	402 45
Richmond.....	317 30	411 55	469 46
Roanoke.....	262 13	408 00	443 70
South Boston.....	227 95	.....	284 25
Staunton.....	241 48	361 88	362 09
Suffolk.....	233 64	304 58	380 90
Virginia Beach.....	202 93	301 11	308 82
Waynesboro.....	279 25	377 24	405 60
Williamsburg†.....	260 67	341 20	411 70
Winchester.....	241 85	365 22	361 17
Median for Cities.....	\$ 244 57	\$ 354 86	\$ 402 05‡
Median for State.....	\$ 210 16	\$ 315 16	\$ 392 48‡

*Debt Service and Capital Outlay excluded.

†Includes James City County.

‡Average. Note: Average per capita cost of salaries based on A.D.A. for the cities is \$297.58.

Average per capita cost of salaries based on A.D.A. for the State is \$286.30.

SUMMARY

Per capita cost per pupil based on total expenditures for Operation through County and City School Boards.....	\$ 392 48
Per capita cost per pupil based on State-level expenditures for public education (See sub-total, (1), Column 5, Table 43, Page 189).....	7 66
Per capita cost per pupil based on State contributions for Teacher Retirement.....	19 95
Total per capita cost per pupil.....	\$ 420 09

TABLE 52

VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS
 ENROLLMENT 1940-41 THROUGH 1965-66 (actual)
 ENROLLMENT 1966-67, 1967-68 (estimated)

1940-41		574,439
1941-42		586,139
1942-43		556,265
1943-44		544,864
1944-45		549,655
1945-46		558,323
1946-47		565,074
1947-48		569,215
1948-49		583,728
1949-50		607,198
1950-51		625,141
1951-52		638,767
1952-53		660,175
1953-54		695,277
1954-55		724,475
1955-56		750,075
1956-57		774,698
1957-58		800,464
1958-59		822,250
1959-60		841,574
1960-61		871,546
1961-62		900,267
1962-63		933,094
1963-64		967,700
1964-65		996,766
1965-66		1,018,465
1966-67		1,040,000
1967-68		1,057,000

Chesterfield.....	16,025	7,969	23,994	797	797				
Clarke.....	1,275	725	2,000	44	44			55	55
Craig.....	524	278	802					45	45
Culpeper.....	2,907	1,249	4,156	95	95			168	168
Cumberland.....	1,240	536	1,776					96	96
Dickenson.....	3,319	1,962	5,281	229	416	645		65	65
Dinwiddie.....	3,606	1,484	5,150					200	200
Essex.....	1,206	628	1,834		8			86	86
Fairfax.....	64,291	37,792	102,083	1,282	3,830	5,112	2,861	6,266	9,127
Fauquier.....	4,718	2,025	6,743	36	161	197	37	182	182
Floyd.....	1,375	834	2,209	124	85	209	49	164	213
Fluvanna.....	1,299	583	1,882						
Franklin.....	4,393	2,254	6,647		164	164		214	214
Frederick.....	4,460	1,885	6,345		159	159		301	301
Giles.....	2,612	1,749	4,361	197	433	630	48	220	268
Gloucester.....	2,133	876	3,009	22		22	33	52	52
Goochland.....	1,642	714	2,356					100	100
Grayson.....	2,338	634	2,972		43	43		292	292
Greene.....	784	338	1,122					14	14
Greensville.....	3,089	1,547	4,636				21	190	211
Halifax.....	5,676	3,083	8,759		138	138		355	455
Hanover.....	5,542	2,637	8,179		120	120	100	321	347
Henrico.....	20,465	11,216	31,681	575	1,795	2,370	26	140	140
Henry.....	8,543	3,966	12,509		503	503		1,052	1,052
Highland.....	413	192	605					8	8
Isle of Wight.....	3,527	1,501	5,028		101	101	68	80	148
James City*									
King George.....	1,139	633	1,772						
King and Queen.....	782	407	1,189					53	53
King William.....	868	416	1,284					154	154

*See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 53—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
COUNTIES	REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS			SUMMER DAY SCHOOLS			Part-time and Continuation Schools	ADULT SCHOOLS AND CLASSES		
	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Total		General	Vocational	Total
Lancaster.....	1,358	726	2,084		181	181		113	47	47
Lee.....	3,868	2,194	6,062						45	158
Loudoun.....	5,635	2,532	8,167	102	210	312			12	12
Louisa.....	2,495	1,072	3,567						227	227
Lunenburg.....	2,142	1,138	3,280		305	305			256	256
Madison.....	1,333	615	1,948							
Mathews.....	881	517	1,398		195	195			632	632
Mecklenburg.....	5,580	2,837	8,417		91	91			91	91
Middlesex.....	999	551	1,550						747	747
Montgomery.....	5,043	2,669	7,712		560	560			175	175
Nansemond.....	6,912	2,877	9,789				21		77	77
Nelson.....	2,096	1,028	3,124		69	69			1,033	1,033
New Kent.....	941	427	1,368							
Northampton.....	2,514	1,286	3,800						208	208
Northumberland.....	1,587	871	2,458						22	22
Nottoway.....	2,548	1,276	3,824		107	107			214	214
Orange.....	2,339	1,028	3,367		107	107			36	36
Page.....	2,545	1,200	3,745						162	162
Patrick.....	2,458	1,261	3,719		53	53			1,470	1,470
Pittsylvania.....	10,800	5,436	16,236	50	88	138			2,838	2,838

Powhatan.....	980	402	1,382	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	13
Prince Edward.....	1,174	479	1,653	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	166	166
Prince George.....	4,340	1,818	6,158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	421	441
Prince William.....	15,687	5,650	21,337	458	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,227	1,227
Pulaski.....	4,303	2,550	6,853	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rappahannock.....	852	333	1,185	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	17
Richmond.....	1,054	520	1,574	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	133
Roanoke.....	12,576	6,214	18,790	501	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rockbridge.....	2,840	1,303	4,143	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	101
Rockingham.....	6,937	3,604	10,541	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,235	1,272
Russell.....	4,738	2,283	7,021	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	477	477
Scott.....	3,886	2,036	5,922	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shenandoah.....	3,318	1,850	5,168	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	165
Smyth.....	4,256	2,236	6,492	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	492	492
Southampton.....	3,455	1,372	4,827	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	72
Spotsylvania.....	2,827	1,287	4,114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stafford.....	3,524	1,463	4,987	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	48
Surry.....	978	352	1,330	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	18
Sussex.....	2,524	970	3,494	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	148	148
Tazewell.....	7,455	4,093	11,548	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	179	179
Warren.....	1,948	1,002	2,950	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	65
Washington.....	5,456	3,140	8,596	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	414	414
Westmoreland.....	1,861	821	2,682	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	197	197
Wise.....	7,175	3,666	10,841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wythe.....	3,417	2,000	5,417	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,193	1,193
York.....	4,559	2,031	6,590	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	390	390
Total Counties....	426,153	217,163	643,316	5,110	16,938	22,048	6,058	5,539	33,212	38,393	38,393

Falls Church.....	1,408	923	2,331	37	164	201	440	95
Franklin.....	1,622	844	2,466	98	314	412	20	168
Fredericksburg.....	1,668	1,040	2,708	98	82	82	75	74
Galax.....	797	748	1,545	579	1,325	1,904		530
Hampton.....	18,260	9,152	27,412					970
Harrisonburg.....	1,762	923	2,685	80	258	338	61	804
Hopewell.....	3,121	1,819	4,940		405	405		198
Lynchburg.....	8,371	4,186	12,557	273	952	1,225	7	577
Martinsville.....	3,342	1,907	5,249		484	484	206	584
Newport News.....	20,082	10,343	30,425	647	1,804	2,451	721	567
Norfolk.....	41,094	19,120	60,214	107	3,431	3,538	3,916	1,241
Norton.....	944	426	1,370	236	124	360		520
Petersburg.....	6,045	2,838	8,883	307	874	1,241	293	9,438
Portsmouth.....	17,445	7,638	25,103	873	2,258	3,131	632	38
Radford.....	776	1,274	2,050	150	117	267		664
Richmond.....	32,109	14,293	46,402	735	2,995	3,730	1,405	1,626
Roanoke.....	12,996	7,180	20,176	156	1,092	1,248	396	994
South Boston.....	1,094	694	1,788		85	85		
Staunton.....	3,139	1,601	4,740	75	187	262	50	146
Suffolk.....	1,488	887	2,375	515	330	845		214
Virginia Beach.....	25,923	11,846	37,769		1,561	1,561	95	79
Waynesboro.....	2,524	1,547	4,071					180
Williamsburg*.....	2,703	1,496	4,199		57	57	22	973
Winchester.....	2,106	1,123	3,229		72	72		119
Total Cities.....	258,438	129,400	387,838	6,403	23,841	30,244	2,382	57
Total State.....	688,592	349,241	1,037,833	11,561	40,961	52,522	15,111	28,436
ENROLLMENT FOR STATE BY COUNTIES (LESS DUPLICATES)								
Elementary.....	416,500	215,084	631,584	3,907	252,833	252,833	252,833	673,240
Secondary.....	215,084	215,084	430,168	2,662	127,479	127,479	127,479	345,225
Total.....	631,584	430,168	1,061,752	6,569	380,312	380,312	380,312	1,018,465
ENROLLMENT FOR STATE BY CITIES (LESS DUPLICATES)								
Elementary.....	416,500	215,084	631,584	3,907	252,833	252,833	252,833	673,240
Secondary.....	215,084	215,084	430,168	2,662	127,479	127,479	127,479	345,225
Total.....	631,584	430,168	1,061,752	6,569	380,312	380,312	380,312	1,018,465

*Includes James City County.

TABLE 54—AGE GRADE DISTRIBUTION—1965-66—COUNTIES

AGES	Kindergarten	Special Education	GRADES												Postgraduate	Total
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
Under 5 ...	73															73
5	2,741	33														2,774
6	70	31	53,308	1,602	5											55,016
7	1	124	8,573	44,826	2,013	15										55,552
8		259	1,183	10,591	42,033	2,296	28									56,390
9		347	327	2,615	10,800	39,319	2,468	22								55,898
10		384	107	643	3,519	10,879	36,792	2,461	52	1						54,838
11		397	50	220	1,101	4,115	10,914	34,792	2,540	19	2					54,150
12		376	19	106	384	1,625	4,677	10,678	32,772	2,694	41	1				53,373
13		356	4	53	158	618	1,949	4,860	10,271	31,180	2,581	28	1			52,059
14		337	7	15	45	258	818	2,121	4,995	10,708	28,732	2,156	79	1		50,572
15		236	2	12	16	74	234	782	2,245	5,728	9,460	26,043	2,403	43		47,278
16		139			10	22	64	182	563	2,412	4,382	8,381	24,034	2,667	11	42,867
17		79				2	7	46	87	826	1,790	3,497	7,145	22,601	35	36,115
18		21					1	7	14	208	488	1,157	2,494	6,477	244	11,111
19		11				1		2	4	40	70	248	641	1,563	88	2,668
20 and over	6								3	8	21	75	180	486	71	850
Total ...	2,885	3,103	63,613	60,683	60,084	59,224	57,952	55,953	53,546	53,824	47,567	41,886	36,977	33,838	449	631,584
No. promoted...	2,556	2,663	52,592	53,569	53,320	53,318	52,455	50,818	48,344	43,950	39,904	35,798	32,581	30,688	261	552,817
No. retained	16	509	8,079	4,984	4,746	4,019	3,675	3,077	2,956	6,181	4,542	3,318	2,012	1,763	52	49,929

TABLE 54—CONTINUED—AGE GRADE DISTRIBUTION—1965-66—TOWNS

	Kindergarten	Special Education	GRADES												Postgraduate	Total
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
Under 5 ...																
5																
6			486	19												505
7			77	445	22											544
8			7	96	402	23										528
9			1	1	10	87	407	11								517
10			1			25	85	365	19							495
11			4		1	5	17	101	350	29						507
12			1			2	5	38	95	409	32					582
13			4				2	9	28	95	394	20				552
14			2				2	8	13	53	123	355	25			581
15			1				3		14	16	68	100	348	24		574
16										7	31	59	90	305	23	517
17										1	4	16	44	93	313	471
18											1	6	8	46	78	141
19													2	15	22	40
20 and over													1	4	9	15
Total ...		14	571	571	543	545	534	519	610	653	556	518	487	445	3	6,569
No. promoted...		10	487	502	504	496	486	451	519	524	468	436	411	412	3	5,709
No. retained		2	53	42	23	28	37	59	73	97	71	49	42	26	...	602

TABLE 54—CONTINUED—AGE GRADE DISTRIBUTION—1965-66—CITIES

AGES	Kindergarten	Special Education	GRADES												Postgraduate	Total	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12			
Under 5	171															171	
5	4,798	8	20													4,826	
6	25	55	33,299	1,052	2											34,433	
7		168	4,737	27,692	1,466	4										31,067	
8		294	496	6,569	25,966	1,589	5									34,919	
9		390	70	1,120	6,927	24,132	1,542	7								34,188	
10		505	14	197	1,621	6,788	22,480	1,597	5							33,207	
11		537	2	42	361	1,963	6,461	21,133	1,579	8						32,086	
12		552		12	84	496	2,229	6,141	19,406	1,971	16					30,907	
13		603		7	23	129	605	2,224	6,587	18,457	1,842	16	1			30,494	
14		572		1	7	35	150	665	2,759	6,008	17,086	1,848	30			29,161	
15		473	1		1	6	48	174	1,005	2,776	5,176	15,260	2,005	31		27,256	
16		309		1	1	1	1	41	245	1,034	2,394	4,927	14,211	2,335		25,500	
17		151						1	2	34	238	810	1,977	4,249	13,152	12	20,626
18		40						1	6	40	197	703	1,541	3,896	50	6,475	
19		22						1	2	6	38	154	382	939	23	1,566	
20 and over		16								1	6	36	84	273	14	430	
Total	4,994	4,695	38,639	36,693	36,459	35,143	33,523	31,985	31,628	30,539	27,865	24,921	22,503	20,626	99	380,312	
No. promoted	4,723	3,984	31,322	31,777	32,048	31,109	30,133	29,241	27,180	25,365	22,977	19,776	18,426	18,007	42	326,110	
No. retained	134	472	1,529	2,770	2,421	2,288	1,818	1,411	2,512	2,806	2,494	2,530	2,071	1,355	2	29,613	

TABLE 54—CONTINUED—AGE GRADE DISTRIBUTION—1965-66—STATE

AGES	Kindergarten	Special Education	GRADES												Postgraduate	Total
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
Under 5....	244															244
5.....	7,539	8	53													7,600
6.....	95	86	87,093	2,673	7											89,954
7.....	1	292	13,387	72,963	3,501	19										90,163
8.....		553	1,686	17,256	68,401	3,908	33									91,837
9.....		738	398	3,745	17,814	63,858	4,021	29								90,603
10.....		890	121	840	5,165	17,752	59,637	4,077	57							88,540
11.....		938	52	263	1,467	6,095	17,476	56,275	4,148	27	2					86,743
12.....		929	19	118	470	2,126	6,944	16,914	52,587	4,697	57	1				84,862
13.....		963	4	60	181	749	2,563	7,112	16,953	50,031	4,443	44	2			83,105
14.....		911	7	16	52	295	976	2,799	7,807	16,839	46,173	4,329	109	1		80,314
15.....		710	3	12	17	83	282	970	3,266	8,572	15,036	41,651	4,432	74		75,108
16.....		448			11	24	66	223	815	3,477	6,835	13,398	38,550	5,025	11	68,884
17.....		230				2	8	48	122	1,068	2,616	5,518	11,487	36,066	47	57,212
18.....		61					3	8	20	249	691	1,868	4,081	10,451	295	17,727
19.....		33				1		2	6	46	108	404	1,038	2,524	112	4,274
20 and over..		22							3	9	27	112	268	768	86	1,295
Total.....	7,879	7,812	102,823	97,947	97,086	94,912	92,009	88,457	85,781	85,016	75,988	67,325	59,967	51,909	551	1,018,465
No. promoted..	7,279	6,657	84,401	85,848	85,872	84,923	83,074	80,510	76,043	69,539	63,349	56,010	51,418	49,107	306	884,636
No. retained..	150	983	12,661	7,796	7,190	6,335	5,530	4,547	5,541	9,084	7,107	5,897	4,125	3,144	54	80,144

TABLE 55—AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PER CENT ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. ADJUSTED TO ACCOUNT FOR TUITION PUPILS—1965-66

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	Average Number Days Taught	AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP			AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE			PER CENT ATTENDANCE			Gross A. D. A. Used to Determine Per Capita Cost Figures	Average Daily Attendance Adjusted to Account for Tuition Pupils*
		Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total		
Accomack.....	180	4,466	2,168	6,634	4,075	1,997	6,072	91	92	92	6,072	6,066
Albemarle.....	180	4,620	2,065	6,685	4,349	1,952	6,301	94	95	94	6,281	6,275
Alleghany.....	180	1,972	1,173	3,145	1,871	1,108	2,979	95	94	95	2,973	2,962
Amelia.....	180	1,200	634	1,834	1,081	589	1,670	90	93	91	1,671	1,667
Amherst.....	180	3,312	1,556	4,868	3,063	1,449	4,512	92	93	93	4,512	4,504
Appomattox.....	180	1,432	765	2,197	1,357	721	2,078	95	94	95	2,110	2,108
Arlington.....	180	15,697	10,283	25,980	14,859	9,652	24,511	93	94	94	24,491	22,924
Augusta.....	180	6,359	3,356	9,715	6,053	3,174	9,227	95	95	95	9,307	9,296
Bath.....	180	713	376	1,089	662	356	1,018	93	95	93	1,011	1,010
Bedford.....	180	5,292	2,483	7,775	4,922	2,286	7,208	93	92	93	7,206	7,198
Bland.....	180	703	430	1,133	681	414	1,095	97	96	97	1,085	1,083
Botetourt.....	180	2,761	1,397	4,158	2,626	1,331	3,957	95	95	95	3,950	3,944
Brunswick.....	180	2,866	1,582	4,448	2,618	1,457	4,075	91	92	92	4,075	4,067
Buchanan.....	180	6,649	2,899	9,548	6,203	2,775	8,978	93	96	94	8,978	8,961
Buckingham.....	180	1,788	908	2,696	1,639	848	2,487	92	93	92	2,486	2,485
Campbell.....	180	6,192	3,234	9,726	6,138	3,052	9,190	95	94	94	9,234	9,228
Caroline.....	180	2,315	1,250	3,565	2,153	1,175	3,328	93	94	93	3,328	3,322
Carroll.....	180	3,411	1,766	5,177	3,215	1,661	4,879	91	94	94	5,054	5,054
Charles City.....	180	1,253	599	1,852	1,160	560	1,720	93	94	93	1,707	1,707
Charlotte.....	180	2,220	1,031	3,251	2,111	972	3,083	95	94	95	3,083	3,079
Chesterfield.....	180	15,124	7,559	22,683	14,295	7,064	21,359	95	93	94	21,353	21,325
Clarke.....	180	1,194	688	1,882	1,120	648	1,768	94	94	94	1,768	1,767
Craig.....	180	508	267	775	481	257	738	95	96	95	738	736
Culpeper.....	180	2,754	1,169	3,923	2,558	1,106	3,664	93	95	93	3,660	3,660
Cumberland.....	180	1,182	503	1,685	1,096	467	1,563	93	93	93	1,563	1,563
Dickenson.....	180	3,138	1,847	4,985	2,960	1,756	4,716	94	95	95	4,768	4,759
Dinwiddie.....	180	3,479	1,403	4,882	3,180	1,262	4,442	91	90	91	4,445	4,431
Essex.....	180	1,151	606	1,757	1,056	570	1,626	92	94	93	1,626	1,625
Fairfax.....	183	59,857	35,795	95,652	56,846	33,516	90,362	95	94	94	85,234	84,654
Fauquier.....	180	4,408	1,915	6,323	4,090	1,769	5,859	93	92	93	5,859	5,847
Floyd.....	180	1,325	801	2,126	1,257	749	2,006	95	94	94	2,006	2,006
Fluvanna.....	180	1,253	562	1,815	1,179	528	1,707	94	94	94	1,703	1,700
Franklin.....	180	4,249	2,138	6,387	3,931	2,001	5,932	93	94	93	5,932	5,928
Frederick.....	180	4,194	1,808	6,002	4,009	1,741	5,750	96	96	96	5,750	5,746
Giles.....	180	2,512	1,675	4,187	2,380	1,591	3,971	95	95	95	3,977	3,973
Gloucester.....	180	2,016	836	2,852	1,882	798	2,680	93	95	94	2,665	2,665
Goochland.....	180	1,570	690	2,260	1,431	639	2,070	91	93	92	2,070	2,065
Grayson.....	180	2,216	604	2,820	2,090	571	2,661	94	94	94	3,189	3,189
Greene.....	180	736	321	1,057	693	303	996	94	94	94	996	994
Greenville.....	180	2,976	1,471	4,447	2,702	1,337	4,039	91	91	91	4,039	4,028

*Pupils under 6 and over 20 years of age are not included.

TABLE 55—AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PER CENT ATTENDANCE; AND A.D.A. ADJUSTED TO ACCOUNT FOR TUITION PUPILS—1965-66—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	Average Number Days Taught	AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP			AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE			PER CENT ATTENDANCE			Gross A.D.A. Used to Determine Per Capita Cost Figures	Average Daily Attendance Adjusted to Account for Tuition Pupils*
		Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total		
Halifax.....	180	5,440	2,923	8,363	4,999	2,670	7,669	92	91	92	7,669	7,651
Hanover.....	180	5,234	2,482	7,716	4,925	2,309	7,234	94	93	94	7,234	7,228
Henrico.....	180	19,414	10,752	30,166	18,424	10,099	28,523	95	94	95	28,472	28,457
Henry.....	180	8,251	3,741	11,992	7,713	3,457	11,170	93	92	93	11,165	11,159
Highland.....	180	398	187	585	383	182	565	96	97	97	564	564
Isle of Wight.....	180	3,403	1,441	4,844	3,183	1,353	4,536	94	94	94	4,536	4,523
James City.....	See Williamsburg City.											
King George.....	180	1,073	608	1,681	1,016	572	1,588	95	94	94	1,587	1,587
King and Queen.....	180	764	397	1,161	701	371	1,072	92	93	92	1,072	1,071
King William.....	180	820	399	1,219	748	376	1,124	91	94	92	1,124	1,124
Lancaster.....	180	1,319	710	2,029	1,227	668	1,895	93	94	93	1,895	1,895
Lee.....	180	3,643	2,069	5,712	3,416	1,960	5,376	94	95	94	5,376	5,365
Loudoun.....	180	5,284	2,381	7,665	4,998	2,231	7,229	95	94	94	7,216	7,205
Louisa.....	180	2,351	1,011	3,362	2,155	944	3,099	92	93	92	3,099	3,098
Lunenburg.....	180	2,042	1,103	3,145	1,849	1,003	2,852	91	91	91	2,852	2,847
Madison.....	180	1,290	581	1,871	1,207	553	1,760	94	95	94	1,760	1,756
Mathews.....	180	850	497	1,347	803	474	1,277	94	95	95	1,277	1,277
Mecklenburg.....	180	5,377	2,740	8,117	5,003	2,568	7,571	93	94	93	7,571	7,563
Middlesex.....	180	967	538	1,505	910	508	1,418	94	94	94	1,418	1,418
Montgomery.....	180	4,844	2,539	7,383	4,541	2,382	6,923	94	94	94	6,921	6,906
Nansemond.....	180	6,560	2,713	9,273	6,055	2,532	8,587	92	93	93	8,585	8,578
Nelson.....	180	2,618	974	2,992	1,860	915	2,775	92	94	93	2,775	2,766
New Kent.....	180	891	405	1,296	834	384	1,218	94	95	94	1,231	1,231
Northampton.....	180	2,269	1,218	3,487	2,075	1,123	3,198	91	92	92	3,198	3,195
Northumberland.....	180	1,552	849	2,401	1,435	795	2,230	92	94	93	2,230	2,227
Nottoway.....	180	2,434	1,207	3,641	2,257	1,127	3,384	93	93	93	3,384	3,377
Orange.....	180	2,218	969	3,187	2,089	909	2,998	94	94	94	2,993	2,989
Page.....	180	2,429	1,157	3,586	2,258	1,091	3,349	93	94	93	3,349	3,309
Patrick.....	180	2,357	1,219	3,576	2,226	1,155	3,381	94	95	95	3,381	3,378
Pittsylvania.....	180	10,356	5,205	15,561	9,567	4,825	14,392	92	93	92	14,392	14,377
Powhatan.....	180	895	371	1,266	817	341	1,158	91	92	91	1,158	1,158
Prince Edward.....	180	1,130	446	1,576	996	388	1,384	88	87	88	1,384	1,368
Prince George.....	180	3,704	1,620	5,324	3,437	1,507	4,944	93	93	93	4,946	4,942
Prince William.....	182	14,085	5,180	19,265	13,254	4,812	18,066	94	93	94	18,044	18,032
Pulaski.....	180	4,104	2,422	6,526	3,860	2,269	6,129	94	94	94	6,128	6,119
Rappahannock.....	180	789	307	1,096	751	289	1,040	95	94	95	1,062	1,055
Richmond.....	180	1,035	506	1,541	974	488	1,462	94	96	95	1,459	1,458
Roanoke.....	180	11,940	5,918	17,858	11,342	5,620	16,962	95	95	95	16,841	16,825
Rockbridge.....	180	2,731	1,264	3,995	2,601	1,206	3,807	95	95	95	3,807	3,803
Rockingham.....	180	6,711	3,468	10,179	6,390	3,318	9,708	95	96	95	9,787	9,781

*Pupils under 6 and over 20 years of age are not included.

TABLE 55—AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PER CENT ATTENDANCE; AND A.D.A. ADJUSTED TO ACCOUNT FOR TUITION PUPILS—1965-66—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	Average Number Days Taught	AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP			AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE			PER CENT ATTENDANCE			Gross A.D.A. Used to Determine Per Capita Cost Figures	Average Daily Attendance Adjusted to Account for Tuition Pupils*
		Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total		
Russell.....	180	4,510	2,168	6,678	4,180	2,027	6,207	93	94	93	6,155	6,141
Scott.....	180	3,730	1,958	5,688	3,463	1,846	5,309	93	94	93	5,496	5,489
Shenandoah.....	180	3,195	1,776	4,971	3,037	1,705	4,742	95	96	95	4,742	4,736
Smyth.....	180	4,086	2,139	6,225	3,849	2,031	5,880	94	95	94	6,138	6,128
Southampton.....	180	3,311	1,318	4,629	3,022	1,221	4,243	91	93	92	4,225	4,219
Spotsylvania.....	180	2,649	1,234	3,883	2,469	1,165	3,634	93	94	94	3,634	3,632
Stafford.....	180	3,242	1,388	4,630	3,053	1,317	4,370	94	95	94	4,345	4,343
Surry.....	180	935	335	1,270	829	300	1,129	89	90	89	1,129	1,128
Sussex.....	180	2,404	920	3,324	2,207	817	3,024	92	89	91	3,024	3,015
Tazewell.....	180	7,059	3,863	10,922	6,640	3,662	10,302	94	95	94	10,296	10,282
Warren.....	180	1,839	949	2,788	1,742	895	2,637	95	94	95	2,614	2,611
Washington.....	180	5,167	2,923	8,090	4,904	2,753	7,657	95	94	95	7,623	7,614
Westmoreland.....	180	1,813	787	2,600	1,657	716	2,373	91	91	91	2,373	2,370
Wise.....	180	6,767	3,442	10,209	6,374	3,304	9,678	94	96	95	9,678	9,650
Wythe.....	180	3,274	1,890	5,164	3,079	1,794	4,873	94	95	94	4,803	4,797
York.....	180	4,153	1,898	6,051	3,952	1,768	5,720	95	93	95	5,720	5,714
Total Counties.....	180	402,469	206,118	608,587	377,808	193,300	571,108	94	94	94	566,892	564,132
TOWNS												
Abingdon.....	180	637	386	1,023	603	370	973	95	96	95	973	973
Cape Charles.....	180	311	172	483	298	162	460	96	95	95	460	460
Colonial Beach.....	180	246	136	382	231	126	357	94	93	94	357	356
Fries.....	180	241	305	546	231	292	523	95	96	96	237	237
Lexington.....	180	734	414	1,148	700	402	1,102	95	97	96	1,102	1,099
Poquoson.....	180	744	429	1,173	709	407	1,116	95	95	95	1,114	1,112
Saltville.....	180	490	481	971	463	456	919	94	95	95	661	658
West Point.....	180	395	256	651	371	243	614	94	95	94	607	606
Total Towns.....	180	3,798	2,579	6,377	3,606	2,458	6,064	95	95	95	5,511	5,501

*Pupils under 6 and over 20 years of age are not included.

TABLE 55—AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PER CENT ATTENDANCE; AND A.D.A. ADJUSTED TO ACCOUNT FOR TUITION PUPILS—1965-66—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CITIES	Average Number Days Taught	AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP			AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE			PER CENT ATTENDANCE			Gross A.D.A. Used to Determine Per Capita Cost Figures	Average Daily Attendance Adjusted to Account for Tuition Pupils*
		Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total		
Alexandria	180	9,824	5,725	15,549	9,216	5,247	14,463	94	92	93	14,463	14,454
Bristol	180	2,216	1,336	3,552	2,085	1,257	3,342	94	94	94	3,276	3,275
Buena Vista	180	1,002	511	1,513	950	487	1,437	95	95	95	1,437	1,432
Charlottesville	180	4,226	2,160	6,386	3,940	1,997	5,937	93	92	93	5,917	5,898
Chesapeake	180	16,528	8,117	24,645	15,669	7,620	23,289	95	94	95	23,119	23,087
Clifton Forge	180	742	429	1,171	701	412	1,113	95	96	95	1,091	1,088
Colonial Heights	180	1,884	1,128	3,012	1,794	1,061	2,855	95	94	95	2,861	2,861
Covington	180	1,440	844	2,284	1,372	808	2,180	95	96	95	2,177	2,167
Danville	180	6,572	3,727	10,299	6,265	3,522	9,787	95	95	95	9,780	9,768
Fairfax											5,115	5,115
Falls Church	181	1,295	873	2,168	1,224	815	2,039	95	93	94	2,043	1,922
Franklin	180	1,565	815	2,380	1,469	774	2,243	94	95	94	1,716	1,709
Fredericksburg	180	1,558	994	2,552	1,489	952	2,441	96	96	96	2,441	2,438
Galax	180	756	705	1,461	708	660	1,368	94	94	94	1,037	1,036
Hampton	180	16,641	8,477	25,118	15,848	7,939	23,787	95	94	95	23,736	23,708
Harrisonburg	180	1,652	883	2,535	1,577	850	2,427	95	96	96	2,427	2,262
Hopewell	180	2,864	1,682	4,546	2,720	1,576	4,296	95	94	94	4,302	4,294
Lynchburg	180	8,016	3,979	11,995	7,570	3,719	11,289	94	94	94	11,273	10,519
Martinsville	180	3,190	1,796	4,986	3,015	1,689	4,704	95	94	94	4,650	4,645
Newport News	180	18,385	9,598	27,983	17,437	8,890	26,327	95	93	94	26,181	26,170
Norfolk	180	37,721	17,754	55,475	35,240	16,363	51,603	93	92	93	51,584	51,546
Norton	180	856	401	1,257	798	381	1,179	93	95	94	1,179	1,177
Petersburg	180	5,696	2,603	8,299	5,201	2,358	7,559	91	91	91	7,539	7,530
Portsmouth	180	16,551	7,144	23,695	15,473	6,641	22,114	93	93	93	22,108	22,088
Radford	180	1,215	736	1,951	1,162	703	1,865	96	95	96	1,865	1,864
Richmond	180	30,582	13,274	43,856	28,290	12,237	40,527	93	92	92	40,357	37,032
Roanoke	180	12,347	6,821	19,168	11,621	6,382	18,003	94	94	94	17,946	17,942
South Boston	180	1,026	656	1,682	968	618	1,586	94	94	94	1,586	1,581
Staunton	180	2,967	1,506	4,473	2,815	1,430	4,245	95	95	95	4,243	4,238
Suffolk	180	1,410	832	2,242	1,331	785	2,116	94	94	94	2,116	2,115
Virginia Beach	180	23,662	11,045	34,707	22,402	10,267	32,669	95	93	94	32,631	32,625
Waynesboro	180	2,401	1,481	3,882	2,287	1,413	3,700	95	95	95	3,694	3,688
Williamsburg†	180	2,534	1,419	3,953	2,349	1,318	3,667	93	93	93	3,661	3,661
Winchester	180	1,947	1,066	3,013	1,865	1,018	2,883	96	96	96	2,883	2,875
Total Cities	180	241,271	120,517	361,788	226,851	112,189	339,040	94	93	94	342,434	337,810
Total State	180	647,538	329,214	976,752	608,265	307,947	916,212	94	94	94	914,837	907,443

*Pupils under 6 and over 20 years of age are not included.

†Includes James City County.

TABLE 56.—NUMBER OF SCHOOLS ACCORDING TO AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP AND NUMBER OF TEACHERS—1965-66

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP	NUMBER OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS WITH							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOLS WITH							Total
	One Tch.	Two Tchs.	Three Tchs.	Four Tchs.	Five Tchs.	Six Tchs.	Seven Tchs.	One Tch.	Two Tchs.	Three Tchs.	Four Tchs.	Five Tchs.	Six Tchs.	Seven Tchs.	
5-9.....	1		2						1						2
10-24.....	15		1												19
25-49.....	11	32	1			2	5		5					3	59
50-74.....	1	40	22	3	1	2	2			1	1	1		3	73
75-99.....		2	28	27	3	15	15			1			3		72
100-149.....			9	34	31	21	88					1		16	121
150-199.....					8	3	103							14	131
200-249.....							89							21	127
250-299.....							106							23	112
300-349.....							800							20	126
350 or more.....														358	1,158
Total.....	28	74	62	64	43	43	1,208		6	2	1	3	3	463	2,000

Elementary Schools..... 1,522

High Schools..... 478

Total..... 2,000

TABLE 57—NUMBER OF ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS BY AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP AND GRADES TAUGHT—1965-66

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP IN ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS	NUMBER OF ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS WITH												
	One Grade	Two Grades	Three Grades	Four Grades	Five Grades	Six Grades	Seven Grades	Eight Grades	Nine Grades	Ten Grades	Eleven Grades	Twelve Grades	Total
5-9.....	1												2
10-14.....			1			1							1
15-19.....			1	1									2
20-24.....		1		3	2	2	3						11
25-29.....				3	2	2							8
30-34.....	1		1			1							2
40-44.....				1						1			1
50-54.....					1								1
Total.....	2	1	3	8	5	6	3						28

TABLE 58—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—1965-66

1	2	3	4	5
COUNTIES	Value of Sites and Buildings	Value of Furniture and Equipment	Value of School Buses	Total Value of School Property
Accomack.....	\$ 4,228,850	\$ 467,414	\$ 252,529	\$ 4,948,793
Albemarle.....	6,694,118	560,089	187,146	7,441,353
Alleghany.....	2,448,470	220,000	75,674	2,744,144
Amelia.....	1,038,216	103,953	53,995	1,196,164
Amherst.....	4,480,411	433,001	142,395	5,055,807
Appomattox.....	2,177,825	235,600	61,021	2,474,446
Arlington.....	40,591,054	1,434,500	168,570	42,194,124
Augusta.....	8,452,163	819,576	282,315	9,554,054
Bath.....	1,316,125	31,900	44,214	1,392,239
Bedford.....	6,963,377	837,000	257,264	8,057,641
Bland.....	1,300,000	100,000	89,000	1,489,000
Botetourt.....	3,960,244	441,000	110,911	4,512,155
Brunswick.....	3,686,900	337,300	197,174	4,221,374
Buchanan.....	5,926,003	484,818	225,981	6,636,802
Buckingham.....	2,176,000	206,075	71,019	2,453,094
Campbell.....	9,030,456	843,791	243,993	10,118,240
Caroline.....	2,618,041	199,900	79,275	2,897,216
Carroll.....	3,520,838	211,666	85,835	3,818,339
Charles City.....	1,613,750	141,250	50,250	1,805,250
Charlotte.....	2,772,400	255,700	86,553	3,114,653
Chesterfield.....	25,877,000	1,838,000	509,303	28,224,303
Clarke.....	1,574,050	109,400	40,300	1,723,750
Craig.....	350,000	40,000	25,000	415,000
Culpeper.....	2,497,844	213,416	85,922	2,797,182
Cumberland.....	1,325,000	105,000	68,000	1,498,000
Dickenson.....	2,709,951	282,720	172,000	3,164,671
Dinwiddie.....	3,030,325	419,850	181,824	3,631,999
Essex.....	1,197,000	140,000	54,000	1,391,000
Fairfax.....	124,892,917	11,171,282	1,372,690	137,436,889
Fauquier.....	6,372,000	584,425	246,311	7,202,736
Floyd.....	2,435,298	225,000	115,702	2,776,000
Fluvanna.....	1,700,000	175,000	39,476	1,914,476
Franklin.....	5,716,700	450,450	319,965	6,487,115
Frederick.....	4,598,882	699,905	142,876	5,441,663
Giles.....	5,917,588	443,518	99,670	6,460,776
Gloucester.....	1,889,347	320,000	145,000	2,354,347
Goochland.....	2,392,260	219,200	68,300	2,679,760
Grayson.....	2,188,823	153,350	130,373	2,472,546
Greene.....	938,369	71,000	33,696	1,043,065
Greensville.....	2,800,700	368,310	86,732	3,255,742
Halifax.....	5,626,223	537,834	342,255	6,506,312
Hanover.....	5,666,638	461,902	179,238	6,307,778
Henrico.....	29,932,182	3,090,303	581,752	33,604,237
Henry.....	11,241,806	1,123,500	291,232	12,656,538
Highland.....	828,856	78,750	25,953	933,559

TABLE 58—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—1965-66—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5
COUNTIES	Value of Sites and Buildings	Value of Furniture and Equipment	Value of School Buses	Total Value of School Property
Isle of Wight.....	\$ 4,350,500	\$ 261,000	\$ 155,691	\$ 4,767,191
James City*.....				
King George.....	1,355,000	128,500	52,000	1,535,500
King and Queen.....	708,200	36,100	63,000	807,300
King William.....	1,129,750	75,700	65,000	1,270,450
Lancaster.....	1,488,898	63,015	48,725	1,600,638
Lee.....	4,472,400	450,000	114,000	5,036,400
Loudoun.....	7,189,240	663,890	169,700	8,022,830
Louisa.....	2,291,623	117,550	89,700	2,498,873
Lunenburg.....	1,674,037	129,362	169,917	1,973,316
Madison.....	1,625,700	105,500	84,571	1,815,771
Mathews.....	972,161	100,750	71,000	1,143,911
Mecklenburg.....	7,094,339	958,385	186,470	8,239,194
Middlesex.....	1,406,000	110,000	30,000	1,546,000
Montgomery.....	6,434,184	660,000	225,000	7,319,184
Nansemond.....	6,628,000	595,291	357,277	7,580,568
Nelson.....	2,576,000	192,000	171,600	2,939,600
New Kent.....	918,050	118,800	56,950	1,093,800
Northampton.....	2,493,500	112,000	87,787	2,693,287
Northumberland ..	2,181,980	81,000	80,693	2,343,673
Nottoway.....	2,574,315	323,341	94,890	2,992,546
Orange.....	2,662,134	262,410	66,432	2,990,976
Page.....	3,984,080	246,875	144,589	4,375,544
Patrick.....	2,309,500	107,250	86,324	2,503,074
Pittsylvania.....	13,262,028	1,220,266	474,841	14,957,135
Powhatan.....	797,604	43,465	53,810	894,879
Prince Edward.....	2,000,400	137,000	71,500	2,208,900
Prince George.....	3,225,538	342,650	245,000	3,813,188
Prince William.....	26,000,000	2,019,346	354,290	28,373,636
Pulaski.....	5,596,597	250,000	126,387	5,972,984
Rappahannock.....	550,000	75,000	45,000	670,000
Richmond.....	1,461,343	170,627	35,510	1,667,480
Roanoke.....	17,533,003	2,084,678	332,812	19,950,493
Rockbridge.....	4,323,150	350,000	45,000	4,718,150
Rockingham.....	7,534,397	693,222	339,678	8,567,297
Russell.....	8,105,386	539,991	153,377	8,798,754
Scott.....	3,810,600	426,500	111,699	4,348,799
Shenandoah.....	5,646,000	544,000	150,000	6,340,000
Smyth.....	5,404,125	444,600	113,610	5,962,335
Southampton.....	4,610,884	375,850	210,000	5,196,734
Spotsylvania.....	3,517,536	163,750	120,000	3,801,286
Stafford.....	3,439,000	312,000	106,571	3,857,571
Surry.....	952,000	68,000	41,000	1,061,000
Sussex.....	2,463,600	248,700	105,817	2,818,117
Tazewell.....	6,959,381	380,193	180,832	7,520,406

*See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 58—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—1965-66—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5
COUNTIES	Value of Sites and Buildings	Value of Furniture and Equipment	Value of School Buses	Total Value of School Property
Warren.....	\$ 2,700,000	\$ 275,000	\$ 73,461	\$ 3,048,461
Washington.....	7,667,673	1,140,700	209,013	9,017,386
Westmoreland.....	2,302,607	146,000	100,786	2,549,393
Wise.....	10,250,500	1,025,750	344,500	11,620,750
Wythe.....	5,384,643	470,200	125,000	5,979,843
York.....	5,750,853	496,186	199,368	6,446,407
Total Counties.	\$ 598,463,439	\$ 52,029,041	\$ 15,262,862	\$ 665,755,342
TOWNS				
Abingdon.....	\$ 1,099,399	\$ 102,500	\$ 22,034	\$ 1,223,933
Cape Charles.....	444,000	22,000	2,340	468,340
Colonial Beach.....	324,930	21,000	7,001	352,931
Fries.....	473,550	40,150	.....	513,700
Lexington.....	1,190,000	113,500	.....	1,303,500
Poquoson.....	1,309,066	99,600	40,380	1,449,046
Saltville.....	832,000	59,000	.....	891,000
West Point.....	260,000	36,500	5,000	301,500
Total Towns...	\$ 5,932,945	\$ 494,250	\$ 76,755	\$ 6,503,950

TABLE 58—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—1965-66—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5
CITIES	Value of Sites and Buildings	Value of Furniture and Equipment	Value of School Buses	Total Value of School Property
Alexandria.....	\$ 20,320,550	\$ 1,630,000	\$ 23,000	\$ 21,973,550
Bristol.....	6,588,200	760,205	.....	7,348,405
Buena Vista.....	1,650,000	82,000	.....	1,732,000
Charlottesville.....	8,395,900	796,000	.....	9,191,900
Chesapeake.....	30,800,635	2,466,125	338,700	33,605,460
Clifton Forge.....	1,691,700	176,400	.....	1,868,100
Colonial Heights...	3,769,541	575,530	.....	4,345,071
Covington.....	2,654,148	193,583	4,808	2,852,539
Danville.....	11,174,209	1,169,018	.....	12,343,227
Fairfax.....	818,819	63,979	.....	882,798
Falls Church.....	3,807,314	354,800	10,118	4,172,232
Franklin.....	1,850,000	201,000	45,000	2,096,000
Fredericksburg.....	2,824,300	354,323	.....	3,178,623
Galax.....	1,040,023	94,875	.....	1,134,898
Hampton.....	28,361,541	2,198,000	136,780	30,696,321
Harrisonburg.....	3,914,539	232,934	.....	4,147,473
Hopewell.....	3,701,871	337,610	.....	4,039,481
Lynchburg.....	17,408,200	1,863,300	.....	19,271,500
Martinsville.....	5,600,356	531,359	.....	6,131,715
Newport News.....	28,970,649	2,332,700	399,033	31,702,382
Norfolk.....	52,561,145	4,451,574	.....	57,012,719
Norton.....	1,149,750	89,400	4,617	1,243,767
Petersburg.....	5,894,415	860,020	.....	6,754,435
Portsmouth.....	25,500,000	2,470,000	.....	27,970,000
Radford.....	2,403,373	189,899	.....	2,593,272
Richmond.....	46,340,716	9,854,777	44,380	56,239,873
Roanoke.....	20,752,868	2,295,950	8,057	23,056,875
South Boston.....	1,041,701	70,460	.....	1,112,161
Staunton.....	4,950,327	322,000	.....	5,272,327
Suffolk.....	2,148,232	318,300	.....	2,466,532
Virginia Beach.....	29,004,644	1,917,200	434,300	31,356,144
Waynesboro.....	4,893,556	517,373	300	5,411,229
Williamsburg*.....	5,543,776	451,300	126,731	6,121,807
Winchester.....	3,998,557	201,000	.....	4,199,557
Total Cities....	\$ 391,525,555	\$ 40,422,994	\$ 1,575,824	\$ 433,524,373
Total State....	\$ 995,921,939	\$ 92,946,285	\$ 16,915,441	\$ 1,105,783,665

*Includes James City County.

TABLE 59—COMPARATIVE DATA

The tabulations below represent certain fundamental statistical comparisons

	1930	1935	1940	1945	1950
RECEIPTS					
From State.....	\$ 6,209,167 63	\$ 6,966,945 79	\$ 8,718,762 51	\$ 15,336,118 62	\$ 32,227,037 49
From Federal.....					
From counties.....	7,037,573 95	7,143,953 46	8,358,197 36	13,065,756 79	25,970,907 50
From districts.....	2,222,479 44	1,420,149 79	832,802 22	1,047,081 18	1,301,251 64
From cities.....	6,884,183 45	5,636,531 24	6,744,034 70	9,174,591 41	18,639,607 45
From loans and bonds.....	3,104,330 69	2,348,170 78	3,076,078 17	379,479 81	18,375,584 92
From other sources, including balances from previous year....	1,704,159 24	1,463,050 44	6,412,020 69	8,069,999 32	19,568,401 75
Total.....	\$27,161,894 40	\$24,978,801 50	\$ 34,141,895 65	\$ 47,073,027 13	\$116,082,590 75
DISBURSEMENTS					
Administration.....	\$ 605,292 78	\$ 555,838 28	\$ 652,144 24	\$ 913,787 83	\$ 1,519,503 91
Instruction.....	14,917,064 14	13,721,586 64	16,883,625 57	26,821,695 99	50,476,178 48
Other instructional costs.....	398,827 76	393,644 85	992,191 30	1,256,854 78	3,301,532 91
Coordinate Activities.....	121,092 72	114,513 53	157,753 61	258,522 33	375,432 25
Auxiliary agencies.....	1,445,676 81	1,647,018 68	2,244,394 20	4,150,413 83	7,073,519 21
Operation school plant.....	1,361,346 69	1,266,547 90	1,713,747 48	2,651,352 95	5,087,150 83
Maintenance school plant.....	607,636 29	565,281 31	722,985 14	1,250,146 37	3,501,936 86
Fixed charges.....	616,998 68	319,616 08	334,787 18	345,353 67	753,978 33
Capital outlay.....	2,737,688 64	2,253,225 86	5,366,567 31	2,305,846 65	21,347,215 07
Debt service.....	2,501,882 34	1,940,055 13	2,398,202 65	1,878,497 05	4,045,290 96
Total.....	\$25,313,506 85	\$22,777,328 26	\$ 31,466,398 68	\$ 41,832,471 45	\$ 97,481,738 81
Balance at close of year.....	1,848,387 55	2,201,473 24	2,675,496 97	5,240,555 68	18,600,851 94
Total.....	\$27,161,894 40	\$24,978,801 50	\$ 34,141,895 65	\$ 47,073,027 13	\$116,082,590 75
VALUATION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY					
Cities.....	\$31,667,050 00	\$30,739,256 00	\$ 34,988,581 00	\$ 37,146,522 00	\$ 84,206,435 00
Counties.....	36,786,675 00	37,400,795 00	53,500,287 00	64,723,176 00	120,513,666 00
Total.....	\$68,453,725 00	\$68,140,051 00	\$ 88,488,868 00	\$101,869,698 00	\$204,720,101 00

VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS

indicative of educational expansion and development in Virginia.

1955	1960	1963	1964	1965	1966
\$ 58,785,235 31	\$ 82,238,895 87	\$ 116,241,680 31	\$ 125,212,870 36	\$ 138,601,379 76	\$ 151,243,915 49
20,260,023 44	21,383,893 52	26,293,582 55	26,526,214 55	28,158,833 42	39,098,463 98
43,324,531 41	72,613,336 66	94,212,604 29	103,532,148 83	115,643,205 13	133,803,309 83
1,603,189 97	1,777,424 69	3,082,308 47	2,019,200 18	2,083,822 36	2,089,929 84
31,206,687 52	47,072,893 32	60,651,721 17	67,110,352 96	77,025,258 73	94,510,825 39
18,277,515 98	28,232,101 17	57,856,760 83	61,415,121 35	42,596,948 27	70,687,830 62
42,430,407 18	53,126,587 67	55,885,343 15	58,466,301 68	62,446,375 91	53,547,501 97
\$ 215,887,593 81	\$ 306,445,132 90	\$ 414,224,000 77	\$ 444,282,209 91	\$ 466,555,823 58	\$ 544,981,777 12
\$ 2,574,240 91	\$ 3,850,637 62	\$ 5,110,567 69	\$ 5,429,192 40	\$ 6,331,089 03	\$ 7,598,207 17
87,364,199 31	142,754,287 15	195,113,299 98	214,634,200 19	239,374,146 77	268,647,994 95
6,778,584 99	9,465,275 79	15,841,460 91	17,364,675 10	19,645,256 26	24,104,710 76
555,264 85	803,554 18	986,865 89	1,106,815 21	1,201,567 82	1,494,321 30
9,643,434 16	14,312,463 74	17,389,597 82	18,499,463 77	19,152,820 74	21,523,034 95
9,663,410 47	15,531,824 17	21,024,859 72	22,716,563 66	24,887,012 93	27,800,496 56
5,286,586 26	7,571,447 00	10,852,617 19	11,763,091 56	12,338,040 99	14,268,206 36
1,385,200 51	2,124,544 21	2,666,477 12	3,068,183 41	3,429,093 98	3,999,645 04
51,801,591 73	52,731,269 36	68,428,726 74	69,884,227 82	66,455,644 22	81,115,917 97
8,084,138 40	18,883,259 22	27,964,136 99	27,300,228 68	30,324,813 30	38,733,705 46
\$ 183,136,681 59	\$ 268,028,562 44	\$ 365,378,610 05	\$ 391,766,641 80	\$ 423,139,486 04	\$ 489,286,240 52
32,750,912 22	38,416,570 46	48,845,390 72	52,515,568 11	43,416,337 54	55,695,536 60
\$ 215,887,593 81	\$ 306,445,132 90	\$ 414,224,000 77	\$ 444,282,209 91	\$ 466,555,823 58	\$ 544,981,777 12
\$ 173,912,218 00	\$ 265,704,161 00	\$ 351,804,168 00	\$ 377,481,900 00	\$ 400,437,880 00	\$ 433,524,373 00
292,875,365 00	442,093,643 00	545,650,452 00	564,705,017 00	618,113,267 00	672,259,292 00
\$ 466,787,583 00	\$ 707,797,804 00	\$ 897,454,620 00	\$ 942,186,917 00	\$1,018,551,147 00	\$1,105,783,665 00

TABLE 59—COMPARATIVE DATA VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS—CONTINUED

	1935	1940	1945	1950	1955	1960	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
SCHOOL CENSUS—7 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE*											
Cities.....	168,213	161,384	152,692	157,409	232,567	284,888	284,888	284,888	284,888	378,865	378,865
Counties.....	562,830	550,697	510,040	512,223	544,085	615,258	614,809	614,809	614,809	662,282	662,282
Total.....	731,043	712,081	662,732	669,632	776,652	900,146	899,697	899,697	899,697	1,041,147*	1,041,147*
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT											
Cities.....	152,390	140,932	134,824	153,179	217,628	270,630	297,465	323,185	361,181	373,734	380,312
Counties.....	438,142	433,943	414,831	454,019	506,847	570,944	602,802	609,909	603,519	616,347	631,584
Towns.....										6,685	6,569
Total.....	590,532	574,875	549,655	607,198	724,475	841,574	900,267	933,094	967,700	996,766	1,018,465
TOTAL AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE											
Cities.....	132,508	123,623	116,347	135,787	192,143	241,796	265,709	289,540	326,527	335,847	339,040
Counties.....	355,349	370,400	352,039	401,044	450,398	514,558	516,217	552,482	546,861	558,937	571,108
Towns.....										6,217	6,064
Total.....	487,857	494,023	468,386	536,831	642,541	756,354	811,926	842,022	873,388	901,001	916,212
Total number of school buildings (all kinds).....	5,002	4,913						2,194	2,121	2,078	2,000
Total number one-teacher schools.....	2,516	1,923	1,475	985	484	241	162	133	99	59	28
Average salary of all teachers (white and Negro)†.....	\$ 797 00	\$ 952 00	\$1,443 00	\$2,304 00	\$3,203 00	\$4,312 00	\$1,764 00	\$5,032 00	\$5,287 00	\$5,570 00	\$5,898 00
Cost of operation per pupil in average daily attendance, through local school boards.....	\$ 38 09	\$ 43 61	\$ 80 38	\$ 132 96	\$ 188 33	\$ 256 07	\$ 290 42	\$ 312 40	\$ 329 45	\$ 353 18	\$ 392 48
Total cost of operation per pupil in average daily attendance (State and local levels).....								\$ 334 15	\$ 353 37	\$ 378 49	\$ 420 00
School term in days.....	170	180 2	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180
NUMBER OF TEACHERS†											
Cities.....	4,495	4,671	4,991	6,006	8,497	10,855	12,174	13,343	15,010	15,795	16,907
Counties.....	12,725	13,063	13,594	15,475	18,436	21,842	23,812	24,338	24,432	25,539	26,987
Towns.....										300	299
Total.....	17,220	17,734	18,585	21,481	26,933	32,697	35,986	37,681	39,442	41,634	43,893

*School Census taken every five years; 1965 latest figures available.

†Includes all teachers, supervisors, principals, and head teachers.

‡Includes all teachers, supervisors, principals, and special teachers as shown by reports of Instructional Personnel.

§For the session 1944-1945 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was \$1,381.00.

For the session 1949-1950 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was \$2,236.00.

For the session 1954-1955 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was \$3,123.00.

For the session 1959-1960 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was \$4,153.00.

For the session 1961-1962 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was \$4,610.00.

For the session 1962-1963 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was \$1,897.00

For the session 1963-1964 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was \$5,140.00.

For the session 1964-1965 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was \$5,414.00.

For the session 1965-66 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was \$5,725.00.



Date Due

S-117

